

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 44

Sixth Battalion, Cavalry (Gould's Battalion; Third Battalion,
Cavalry), N - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

113-2
Nance, L. O.

Co. O, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260334	20
2	0260	21
3	0443	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

B (Confederate.)
A 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. D. Vance

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Tex *Feb 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13, 1862.*

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$225*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Waring

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. D. Mance

2 Lt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Tex *Feb 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled?

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *225*₁₀₀; equipments *30*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Electd 2^d Lieut May*
3, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

A. R. Mance
Copies.

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. D. France
2 Lt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mo. 13, 1862.

Centerville

Capt Drake

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$225* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 5, 1862*
being over 35 years of age

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Alverson *Captain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Ballin Cav. Tex.

L. D. Nance
2d Co. L. 6 Ballin Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: Discharged, over
35 years.

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

W. R. Nance

454
Markey. A

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Markey. Adolphus.

Neal Thomas D.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260977	21
2	1045	22
3	1110	23
4	1177	24
5	1239	25
6	1276	26
7	1478	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James A. Neil

Age 24, Company E, 3 Battalion.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for *not dated*, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 May*

Where *Fayette*, 186.

By whom *Neil*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62.

Book mark:

Neil

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas S. Neal

pot, Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

1862

Enlisted:

When

10 May

186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Bylin

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Petrick

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Approved

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thos. Gould
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Present or absent

Remarks

The roll was known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The roll appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

(66)

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Sept. - 4 av.

4 ex.

T. D. Neal

Houlds Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 186

Date July 12 , 1863
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 1 , 1863
To June 30 , 1863
Months
Days 30

Rate of pay 25¢ per day
Signature
Remarks:

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. L. H. H.

, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb.*

, 186

Enlisted:

When

16 May

, 186

Where

By whom

Shaffner

Period

Last paid:

By whom

and Sutherland

To what time

31 Dec., 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The unit (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. L. Hise

Det. Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 8, 1863* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 10* 1863.

When *Where* *Crockett*

By whom *W. H. Hise*

Period *12*

Last paid: *At Houston*

By whom *At Houston*

To what time *Feb 8* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

He was killed in action.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Hise

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm. H. Gould

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Wm. H. Gould*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where *Wm. H. Gould*

By whom *Wm. H. Gould*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Gould*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present at *Wm. H. Gould*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Gould
Copyist.

N Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. D. Neal
Priv, Co. E, Gould's Battalion.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*5*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Turnkeyed. Surg. Certificate
disability, for 40 days, Dist. Hd Qrs.

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

St. N. Hibbard
Copyist.

Nelms, W. A.

Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53241570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. A. Adams

Private, Co. *F*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty (during Absence):

Dismissed for Battalion since Feb. 28, Special Order No. 5, Battalion Hdqrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hubbard

Copied.

Nelson, J.

Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50261399

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	24
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	1
13	2
14	2
15	34
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Nelson

Serjt., Co. F., Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty Daily Duty.
Courier Div. Hdqrs. No good detail of officers
not known. No other in the detail of either
men was ever received at these Hdqrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Capt.

Newkirk, H. H.

Co. H, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260333	2
2	0514	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

A (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Newkirk

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Tex., *Meck 13*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Meck 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Meck 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$90¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

P. R. Wagner

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Newkirk

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dates June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$90.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks: *Discharged May 27th,
1862. being over 35 years
of age*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

(100)

Wm. H. ...

Copy to

Newson, A. L.

Co. *L*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260416	2
2	0512	2
3	0595	2
4	0664	2
5	0725	2
6	0791	2
7	0843	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Newsum

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted

Me. 13, 186

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73274

Book mark:

A. L. Newsum

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Newsom
Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 15th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *dates June 20, 1862.*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 15, 1862

Where

Leona

By whom

Capt. Carrington.

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Best mark:

A. L. Newsom
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N

A. L. Miosom

Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15

1862.

Where

Leona

By whom

Capt. Harrington

12 7110

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A. L. Miosom

Copyist

A

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Newsom
Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warrick
Copyist.

A Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry Texas.

A. L. Hosom
Svt Co. D, Gould's L. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named as

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15* 1862.

Where *Leona*

By whom *Capt. Warrington*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 and the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warrington
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Newson
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15 1862

Where

Leona

By whom

Capt. Carrington

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A. R. W. W. W.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry Texas.

A. L. Newson

Private, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr 15, 1862

Where

Leona

By whom

Capt. Carrington

Period

12 months

Last paid

By whom

Lt. Gordouy, A.A. 2nd

To what use

Aug 31, 1863.

Present

Present

Remarks

* Name appears in column of names
present as

The 6th (also known as the 10th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. Newson

Copyist

Newsom J. J.

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260331	2
2	0415	3
3	0513	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Kiosom
Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Tex. Mch 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 13, 1862.

Where Bentreville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments 25⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

A. J. Kiosom

(1862)

Captain

A

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt J. J. Newson

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Feb 13* 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

A. R. Waring

Copyist.

(650)

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. J. Harrison
Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *Dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks: *Discharged May 29,*
1862, by reason of inability.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

N Gould's Law. Fred

*J I Newcomb
Capt Co D Gould's Law*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

13 Mch, 1862

Date of payment

30 May, 1862

By whom

A. D. Patrick

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 471

W H Davis

Newton, M. P.

Co. *20*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260844	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A

Me. J. Houston

Pvt Co. 2. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 19

1864.

Centerville

Lt. Thomason

36 months

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A.R. Warren Copyist.

Newton, S. L. J.

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	51260332	20
2	0417	21
3	05-19	22
4	05-96	23
5	0665	24
6	0726	25
7	0792	26
8	0816	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. Newton

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex. *Meek 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Meek 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meek 13, 1862.*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$25¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$20¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. W. W.

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. Newton
Prty Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Me 13* 186

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 72474

Book mark:

AR Wagon
Copied

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. Newton

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$25*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$20*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

DR Warren

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. Newton

Pvt

Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. Warner
Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. J. Newton
Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A. R. Warner
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Barrin Cavalry. Texas.

A

W. L. J. Newton

Plt, Co. Barrin's Barrin Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as follows,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13 1862

Where

Cumbeville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

Dec 31 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Wessinger
Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. L. Houston
Pvt Co. D, 8th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13 1862

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb 28 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

A. W. Warren
Capt.

(Confederate)

A

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. L. J. Newton

4. Cpl. Co. D, 6 Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *Jan 1 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Godwyn, A. D. M.

To what time

May 31 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Appointed 4th Corporal 1st
January 1864. Furloughed
for 60 days commencing on
16th Feb'y & ending 16 April
1864.*

The 6th (also known as the M and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Sherran

(1863)

Copyist.

Nixon, Thomas G.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260859	21
2	0922	21
3	1002	22
4	1071	23
5	1137	24
6	1194	25
7	1244	26
8	303811	27
9	261350	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

C/ Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas E. Nixon
3rd Lt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston 3. 5. 62, 1862
Muster-in to date *March 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *C March*, 1862

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Draice*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$25⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

J. H. [Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas G. Wilson

, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Must. dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James*

Period *2 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*75* 100

Remarks: *discharged on 10/1/62*

The 6th (also known as the 1d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Official indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 21, '62."

Book mark:

James Wilson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 batt'n Cavalry: Texas.

21

Thomas J. Nixon

2 Lt. Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present
2 Lt. until re-
ceiptance of 20 Hylins
organization in Aug 1862*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. London

Copy

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

91

John H. Gould
Co. F, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Present or absent

Remarks

X William H. Gould
1864

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Gould

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. ...
1861, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 10* 1861

Where *by Burnitt*

By whom *Fort Drake*

Period *10*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Jan 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. Fennel

Copyist.

2 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Tom J. Nison
1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 10, 1863
Where C Burnett
By whom Capt Burke
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Goodwin
To what time Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

11
John S. Howell
1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

James B. ...
...

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry Texas.

Co. 6th Cavalry Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas

dry, when the
was attached.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

A. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

A **6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

Tom G. Nixon
Capt., Co. G, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. W. Hibbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Thos. L. Vixon
2d 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: *Reelected at reorganization May 23. 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *225*

oak

No. 40.

St. ²⁰ — Aug. K. ³ Qr. 186 ³

70" Luron

Sept 13, 63

1863

1st 1st 1st

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863		
Sept 13 th	2 Sats Stoff Buttons	5000
	3/4 yd Gold Lace 11/8	825-
		<u>5825-</u>

5825-

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is ~~for~~ and has the articles specified are absolutely necessary for ~~the~~ my own use

my own use

..... John G. Nye 1st Lt. Comp. E, 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.
Capt. John W. Dargatz Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
 will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Charles Randall Leach
 Commanding
 Received at in the Quin the 13 day of Sept 1863 of
John W. Dargatz Capt. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
the articles above enumerated
 in full of the above Requisition

(Signed Duplicates.)

..... John G. Nye 1st Lt.
 Comp. E, 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.

17

17 20

17 20

17 20

17 20

17 20

17

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Department of War, Washington, D. C.

Received of the Honorable Secretary of War, Department of War, Washington, D. C., the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of 100 copies of the Report of the Committee on the Administration of the War Department, 1918.

Very respectfully,
Lieutenant Colonel

Robert Howell Major, U. S. Army

Received at the _____ of _____

of _____, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, _____

for the purchase of 100 copies of the Report of the Committee on the Administration of the War Department, 1918.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Done at _____
Robert Howell Major, U. S. Army

1841
Dec 2nd 1841
L. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

REQUISITION

5 pr Shoes
4 pr Drawers
2 Shirts

To certify
following

that they are needed in my baggage company
at Camp, Alaska. 31
and camp outfit post

Captain H. D. Palmer

requisition

Requisitioned by

Received at Camp Fair, La
of Capt H. D. Palmer

24 Aug 1904
five pr shoes

four pr Drawers and two Shirts

requisition
at Camp
and camp outfit post

Narkeel Adolphus

Co. *C* . 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570 250 830	2
2	267 308	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Adolphus A. Kell

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12 1864.

Where New Orleans

By whom Capt. Kiser

Period 36 miles

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A

A. Narkey

Prai, Co. *12*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 29, 186

Place

Pleasant Springs

Remarks:

Wied

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Kilbuck

Norwood William

Co. *C*, **6** Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50261453</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. | **6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

William Norwood

Priv., Co. *C*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Hospital*
Shreveport, Feb. 22, 1865.
Sick.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hebbard

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A General Ballin

App. Newwood
Det. Co. General Ballin

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport. Louisiana.

Complaint *Erysipelas*

Admitted *July 21* 1865.

Returned to duty *Mich 4* 1865.

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 124.
248

M. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
1/10/65

Wm. V. Wood
Co. 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Erysipelas*

Admitted *Feb 20*, 1865.

Returned to duty *March 4*, 1865.

Discharged 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *49* *No. 2062*

Wm. V. Wood

Oden, F. M.

Co. *W*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260335	20
2	0418	21
3	0576	22
4	0597	23
5	0666	24
6	0727	25
7	0793	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

(Confederate.)

6th Cavalry. Texas.

F. M. Oden

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Tex. *March 13, 1862.*Muster-in to date *March 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13, 1862.*Where *Centreville*By whom *Capt. Drake*Period *12 months*Valuation of horse *\$800.00*; equipment *\$30.00*Remarks: *Elected 2^d Lieut. May*
3, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

AKM

(186)

Q

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. M. Oden
Sgt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Meck 13*, 186

Where enlisted *Leon County*.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 73674

Book mark:

A. R. ...
Copies.

0

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Oden

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dates June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*.

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. G. W.

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Oden

Josh Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A. H. Warren
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

S. M. Wilson
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Wancey
Sgt.

(O) (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. M. Oden
Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears in
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 8 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863.

Where

Centerville

1862.

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 10th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was attached in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. H. Wrenn

Copyist.

O (Confederate.)
6 Battle Cavalry. Texas.

F. M. Allen
Sgt, Co. D, 6th Battle Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13 1862.

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of Companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. Wane
Capt.

Oliver, J. M.

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259384	20
2	9475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK:

✓See also

(Confederate.)

(C)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. W. Oliver

35491, Company B. 3 Battalion.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnet

Houston Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnet

By whom Capt. G. W. Oliver

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulchale

Copied.

(Confederate.)

(1) 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. W. Oliver

35000, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for 120000, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11, 1861.

Where Camp Breunth

By whom Capt J. W. Oliver

Period 12, 1861.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$2,500; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Well indorsed. "Rec d (A. & I G O) July 26, '63."

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Page James H.
Co. *20*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260337	20
2	0370	21
3	0518	22
4	0553	23
5	0669	24
6	0761	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James W. Page
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Tex, *Mea 13, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mea 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 13, 1862*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Wagon
Copyist.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. W. Page
3. Cnpl, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted

Mich 13 1862.

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72674.

Rank mark:

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Det J. W. Page
Det., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meek 13*, 1862

Where *Lentreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months?*

Valuation of horse *\$50* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks: *appointed 3^d Corporal*
May 24, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

(665)

P. R. Warren

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. W. Page
3 Enpl.

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sepe & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave.

Since the 31st of August, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Okwanee

Copyist.

P

Confederate.
Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Mr. Jas. M. Page
NVC

Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above.

Muster Roll

Nov. 1 Dec.

Last paid

Present or absent

1862

Remarks Absent Sick
+ Apr'l 30, 1862

+ Name appears in column of
names present

The 5th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas
Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with the com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. Moore
copy

D (Confederate.)
6 Battⁿ Cavalry, Texas.

PR Jas. W. Page

Co. D, 6th Battⁿ Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13 1863.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserter. Furloughed*
for 30 days commencing Aug.
1st and is now sick with
Consumption in Union Co., Ark,
and is not able to Rejoin
his company.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion, Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 and the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(563)

PR Wm
Copy

Page John L.
Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260338	20
2	0420	21
3	0519	22
4	0600	23
5	0670	24
6	0743	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. Page
Pvt, Company D, 6 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Tex Meek 13 1862.

Muster-in to date Meek 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Meek 13, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Good's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Warrick
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ino H. Page.

1st Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 30 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 13 1862.

Where enlisted

Leon County.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1888.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72374.

Rank mark:

R. W. Waney
Copyist.

(1862)

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. Page
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
dated *June 20, 1862*
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Feb 13, 1862

When
Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$140.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gordon's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AR. W. M. C.

J

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pro. H. Page

Pro

G. D. Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Mich 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what *June 30* 1862.

Present *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*
Since 31st Sept. 1862.

The 6th Cavalry as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Almanac

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt *Ino H. Page*

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Last paid

Oct 31

Present or absent

not stated.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 and the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

Book mark:

M. R. ...
Copy.

(1860)

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt John H. Page

Co. D, Connor's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted

When

Mar 13

1863.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged 21st Feb.
1863, near Pine Bluff,
Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 5th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 as the 6th Cavalry, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Manuscript

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

13 Cav. Tex.

J. H. Page
Capt. Co

13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 Feb. , 1863

Date of payment 21 Feb. , 1863

By whom

A. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 507

M. H. Davis

Capt.

64

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

John H. Rose
a *Private of Co (2)*
5th U.S. Cavalry
13th Co
1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
at Fort Tule, Texas
at the date of his discharge
on the 13th day of July, 1863
at the hands of
N. D. Welch, Surgeon
of the 13th U.S. Cavalry
it is hereby ordered
By order of Maj. G. W. Smith
Adjutant
of the 13th U.S. Cavalry

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *March 25*
186 *3*.

Received
March 25
1863
Adjutant
of the 13th U.S. Cavalry
at Fort Tule, Texas
at the date of his discharge
on the 13th day of July, 1863
at the hands of
N. D. Welch, Surgeon
of the 13th U.S. Cavalry
it is hereby ordered
By order of Maj. G. W. Smith
Adjutant
of the 13th U.S. Cavalry
 DIVISION
 RECEIVED
 WAR DEPARTMENT

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John A Page a Private of *Captain W. H. Patrick's Company (I)*
32nd Alabama
Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by *...*

Do at *Centerville Tex* on the *13th* day of *March*
1862, to serve *one (1)* year; he was born in *Marriage Co,* in the
State of Alabama, is *61* years of age, *5* feet
6 or 7 inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last
thirty days said soldier has been unfit for duty.

The said Page was taken sick with *measles* about the *24th* of *July*
62, at *Camp Fort Worth*, and was not able for duty till about
 the first of *November*, being about three months.

STATION: *Near Pine Bluff Ark*

DATE: *Feb 14th 1863*

APPROVED:

Robert L. ...

Adjutant

W. H. Patrick (Captain)
 Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *John A Page*
a Private of *Captain W. H. Patrick's Company (I)*, and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of *being of a light*
frame, weakly constitution, and of a chronic
distress. I therefore recommend that he be discharged
 from service, or transferred to some service
 where he will be of use.

John H. ...
Adjutant

Discharged this *...* day of *...* at *...*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN

COUNTY

STATE

DUPLICATES.

Page R. S.

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
(3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259452	20
2	9544	21
3	9611	22
4	9637	23
5	9695	24
6	9755	25
7	9855	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Engineer Corps

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

R. S. Juge

Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 1 Aug 1862

Houston Tex Allen H. 1862.

Muster-in to date Allen H. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24

Where at Austin, 1862.

By whom J. S. Juge

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

as shown by certificate
of Muster-in Officer

The 6th (also known as the 10 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

P (Confederate.)
6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

R. D. Page

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 186 .

Where Madisonia

By whom J. S. Allen

Period 12 Mths

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
"Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. S. Page

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 1861 . 1862 .

Enlisted:

When

April 29

. 1862 .

Where

Madisonville

By whom

J. S. Bloss

Period

13 mths

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Parker

To what time

June 30

. 1862 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. S. Page

Liberty, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 Dec 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

(660)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6 Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

W. D. Page
Capt. Co. B, Gould's Battalion Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

In what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2nd and as Gould's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have been organized as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. D. Page

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

P

R. S. Page

4204, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1862

1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 24

1862

Where

Wichita

By whom

J. S. Gould

Period

12 months

Last paid:

Wichita

By whom

April 24

1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with six companies, A to F. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. D. Page

Sergeant, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 1864

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29

1864

Where At Austin

By whom G. T. Guss

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Vicar Gudeyne

To what time Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to
Engineer Corps

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyright.

Park, A. T.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259451	21
2	9543	22
3	9609	23
4	9672	24
5	9724	25
6	9784	26
7	9838	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S
A. J. Park

201, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated May 30, 1862

Mustered in at, June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

+ June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1862.

Where Madisonville

By whom J. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Remarks:

+ as shown by certificate
of Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

a. S. Park

Sgt. Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for mustered 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28 1864.

Where Madisonville

By whom J. W. Harn

Period 1st Mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$20

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with six companies, A to F. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

*Not indexed. *Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '61.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

3

U. S. Park

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 01

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 28

186

Where

Madisonville

By whom

J. W. Hanner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. B. Patrick

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 31st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

W. S. Park

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 1862*

1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Park

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Park

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James J. Lee

Enlisted:

When

April 25

1863.

Where

At Adamsville

186

By whom

J. M. H. H. H.

Period

12. 1863

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patton

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

W. H. Park

W. H. Park

Captain

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry Texas.

8

U.S. Park

300 Co. B, 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 6 June

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 28

186

Where

Madisonville

By whom

Sgt. Huns

Period

12 days

Last paid:

Wm. Gordon

By whom

Feb 28

186

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th Cavalry was organized as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies. A 6th Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

3

W. S. Buck

Sgt Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 9 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15 1864

Where Unionville

By whom Sgt. H. H. H.

Period 12 days

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. H.

To what time May 31 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

Park, Joseph
Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259450	20
2	9542	21
3	9569	22
4	9673	23
5	9737	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

3
Joseph Sarr

1st, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated March 11, 1862

March 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Wichita

By whom A. W. Gould

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Mulhall

(1864)

Copy to

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joseph Park
Age 32 years.
Appears on _____
Company B, 3 Battalion.

Company Muster Roll
of the _____ named above, attached to 13th
Regiment: Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for not dated, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____
When Mar 15, 186 ____
Where Madisonville
By whom J. W. Harris
Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous 30
Valuation of horse \$120; equipments \$30 100

Remarks: appointed 4 serge
at Reorganization May
24 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. P. O.) July 28, 62."

Book mark: _____
W. H. Harris
Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joseph Paul

45094 Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 8 Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Hudonville

By whom

H.W. Brown

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Butler

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joseph Park

Sgt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 9 61

. 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. M. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P
Joseph Park

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

1863

Where

Madisonville

By whom

F. H. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Puttick

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged for
disability Feb 22, 1863

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav Tex

P
Joseph Park
Capt. Co B 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

21 Feb. , 1863.

Date of payment

21 Feb. , 1863.

By whom

H. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 507

M. H. Davis

Certificate
 of
 Disability for Discharge
 in the case of
 Joseph Park
 of Company (B)
 40th Battalion
 Texas Cavalry

~~John J. Cox~~
 Respectfully referred
 to Medical examining board
 of Texas Cavalry
 Col. G. W. Dugan
 At San Antonio, Texas
 This 13th day of May 1861
 To be discharged
 by order of the Medical
 Board
 J. A. [unclear]

Examined
 Board
 Approved
 M. J. [unclear]
 J. H. [unclear]
 J. [unclear]



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of disability for discharge

Joseph Park a private of Captain W. H. Visser Company (B)

Battalion Tenth Cavalry was on duty at Bluff Ark on the 18th day of March 1863. He is a native of Franklin County in the State of Tennessee. He is 32 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, 145 lbs. weight, and is a farmer by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two years he has been unfit for duty 60 days. He has been suffering with Rheumatism for several years. When he thought he could stand the service but has been growing ill the time when he is scarcely able to walk alone. He is fit for duty scarcely a day since he entered the service. What I have seen of his case, I would reluctantly say he is unfit for the duties of a soldier and recommends he be discharged.

Bluff Ark
July 16th 1863

W. H. Visser Captain
Commanding Company

I do not know
the name of the

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Park a private of Captain W. H. Visser Company (B) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier on account of Haemorrhoids of long standing, and fissures of the anorectal membrane of the Anus. The edges of these fissures are indurated, and the space between very hard and unyielding so much so, that it is difficult to introduce the finger to the depth of half an inch without giving most excruciating pain.

G. M. Boynton M.D. Surgeon
T. & C. S.

Park N. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259446	20
2	9538	21
3	9608	22
4	9671	23
5	9723	24
6	9783	25
7	9837	26
8	261374	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

27
CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. In

(Source of communication.)

Nathan H Park
Co. B, Gould's Battn
Walker's Div. & Tex.

not found
N. H. Park, Pvt. Co. B
(Gould's) Battn Tex. Cav.
enl. Mch 10/62.

Jan & Feb 62 Roll, last
on file, Present.

Regt Return April 65 shows
him on extra or daily duty
Brigade Teamster since
March 11, 1865.

No paper record of.

379 11-

210

additional found

210

210

(Attach this end.)

March 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that E. H. Park
(name not borne as Nathan H. Park).
private, Com any B. 6th (Gould's)
Battalion Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., en-
listed March 10, 1862. On the roll
for January and February, 1864, last
on file, he was reported present,
and a regimental return for April,
1865, shows him on extra or daily
duty as brigade teamster since March
11, 1865. Nothing additional rela-
tive to him has been found.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

C. V. H. Parr

Pvt., Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Tex., March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

Where Camp Burnett, 1862.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
3 Battalion Cavalry.

Texas.

V. H. Pack
Private

Age 26, Company B, 3 Battalion.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

not dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where Camp 10
By whom Capt Burnett
Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 3
Valuation of horse \$1500; equipments \$3000

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have been organized as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Roll indented "See d (A. & I G. O.) 30, 62"

Book mark:

(66)

W. H. Pack

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

W. H. Park

201, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. State

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Patrick

To what time Jan 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Park

(1043)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Beck

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

for

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Beck

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N. H. Park

Sgt., Co. B. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Year 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Drake

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Mark:

N. H. Park

(1043)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6th Battalion Cavalry. Texas.

A. H. J. W. R.

P

Co. B. 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

1863

Where

Camp Bennett

By whom

Capt. J. W. R.

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Vicent Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at home

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Willis Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6th Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N. H. JUNK

Co. B, Gould's Bat. 2. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled.

1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. Marshall

Copies.

(Confederate)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

N. H. Park

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

1865.

for the month of

April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brigade Transfer since March
11, 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

N. W. Hibbard

Parker, Franklin

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260903	20
2	0978	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Franklin Parker

Age *21* years.
Company E, 3 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *March 12, 1862*
March 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Parce*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 00; equipments \$ *20* 00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Gordon
Coytes

(CONFEDERATE.)

P E Goulds Tex Cav

Franklin Parker
Pot. E Goulds Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Mch., 1862

Date of payment 4 July, 1862

By whom H. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 503

W. H. Davis

Copyright

Parker Josephine

Co. *B*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259914	20
2	9890	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Josephus Parker

MS

, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co., Texas, *Mich 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mich 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 12, 1862.*

Where *Correll*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *225⁰⁰*; equipments *35⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

R. W. ...

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Josephus Parker
Nb, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period

12 mo

Valuation of horse *\$225.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks: *withdrawn under the
Conscription Act.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
"Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark: _____

(1027)

Shugart
Copy

~~25~~
25/1 Bureau P
C. M. Dyer 1842
Capt. W. M. Miller
5th Battalion
13th Texas Cavalry

1862

was enlisted

inches high,

feet

of Captain

Regiment of

aged years,

eyes, and by

at

by

born in the State of

complexion,

and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of

on the day of

to include

and has pay due him from that time to the present date

the place of

There is due him

and back, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States

He is indebted to the Confederate States

There is due him

dollars on account of

dollars on account of

the place of

There is due him

and has pay due him from that time to the present date

to include

the place of

There is due him

and back, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States

dollars on account of

dollars on account of

the place of

There is due him

and has pay due him from that time to the present date

to include

the place of

Commanding Company

1862

day of

This

Given in duplicate at

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Statement to be made by the Quartermaster.

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

of 28th Regt B. & F.

cents in full of the above account.

A. Q. M. C. B. Army

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Balance paid

Amount

per mile

miles at

per month

days at 8

For travelling expenses from

months and

Per pay from

to

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

(DUPLICATES)

of the sum of

Dollars and

cents in full of the above account.

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Parker, J. T.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259448	20
2	9540	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. F. Paine

Sgt., Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnet
Hillston Tex, March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnet

By whom Capt. Paine

Period 12. April

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Original

(Confederate.)

6th Texas Cavalry. Texas.

J. D. Parker

Company B, 3rd Battalion

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization as above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for Actual 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 186

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as the 10th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rec'd (A. & I. G. O. Jan. 22, '62)

Book mark:

W. M. Munnell

Copyist

477
Parker. M. E. H.
Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry
(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Private Private
CONFEDERATE

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Parker. M. E. H.

Parker M^cL

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259449	20
2	9541	21
3	9572	22
4	9641	23
5	9725	24
6	9785	25
7	9839	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S

M. C. H. Parker

Co Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burchell

Houston, Tex, March, 1862.

March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

Where Camp Burchell

By whom Capt. Cook

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

W. H. Parker

Co. B, 3 Battalion.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12. 11. 11

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$15.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

shall interest: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm H. Parker

3rd Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 11 1862

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Cooke

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom H. S. Puttick

To what time April 30 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks at home on sick furlough

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

P

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. / Texas.

McC H. Parker
2004 Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above,
for

Muster Roll

(New & Old)

Present or absent

Remarks.

Not stated

1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the company A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Unit mark:

W. A. ...
Copies.

(1860)

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Alfred H. Parker

Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 4 Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett.

By whom Capt. Parker

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: Capt. Parker

By whom

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick in Texas

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

Me H. Parker

2nd Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 9 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

March 10, 186
Camp Burnett
Capt. S. S. S.
12. 1863

Capt. Parker
April 30, 1862.

absent
sick at home

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

Al H. Parker

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James B. Lee

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11

186

Where Camp Burnside

By whom Capt. Lee

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Wm. G. Gentry

To what time Aug 31

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

(100)

Original.

Parker William

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259627	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William Parker

Sgt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20 1862.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom W.W. Vinn

Period 36 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Government

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks Died Sept the 12
1862, at Walnut Hill
Hospital.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Capt.

Parker Wilson E.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258935	20
2	9022	21
3	9096	22
4	9165	23
5	9225	24
6	9286	25
7	9345	26
8	261391	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wilson C. Parker

Prob

Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. Texas

Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$80* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Drake
Clerk

P

Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wilson C. Parker
Capt

Age *35* 6 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *above*, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for

not sales

Joined for duty and *above*

When

Nov 1, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$180* equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Shumaker

P Confederate,
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Milton C. Parker
Poly Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

At here *Lockett.*

By whom *Capt. Drake.*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 10th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. C. Parker
Copied.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. E. Parker

, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. E. Parker
Copied.

A

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. E. Parker

Prof, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1* 1863

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Furloughed from the
Convalescent Camps at Little
Rock to Texas for 60 days
from Feb. 3. 1863.*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. E. Parker

Copyright

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. C. Parker
123, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1863.

Where *Brockett*.

By whom *Capt Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut Goodwin*.

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. C. Parker
Copyist.

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. E. Parker
My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
McK 1, 186

When Brockett
Where Capt Drake
By whom 12 months

Period
Last paid: Lt. Goodwin
By whom Aug 31, 186

To what time Present

Present or absent Present
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

McK

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. E. Parker

Priv, *Co. A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Enity Duty*

*Acting. Enlist. Orderly since Sept. 10, '64,
Special Order No. 5, Gen. Holman Feb. 8, '65.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Original

Parsons Lemuel H.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr. & Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258936	20
2	9023	21
3	9097	22
4	9166	23
5	9226	24
6	9285	25
7	9346	26
8	261339	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Dear Mother

✓ See also

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Samuel H. Parsons

Co, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Houston
Co. Texas, Nov 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom J. A. Tullos

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments \$35⁰⁰

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

Prisoner

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Lemuel H. Parsons

Age 24 years.

Appears to be

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where May 6, 186

By whom

Sumpter
Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse

\$75

equipment \$35.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Grand Battery on Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan 1 186

AKM

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

Lemuel H. Parsons
103, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Re Listed:

When

Where

Where *Sumpter* May 6, 1861

By whom

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By witness

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Atkinson

Copyright

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Parsons

Regt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. & Dec.* 1862.

Present or absent

Pres.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

(1862)

A. S. Quamby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J

L. H. Parsons

Pol, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 186

Where

Shumpton

By whom

Capt. Tullos

12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

H. L. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Muesner

Copyright

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**
P *L. H. Parsons*
103, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above,
May & June *May 6*, 1863.

Enlisted:
 When *Sumpter*
 Where *Capt. Jullos*
 By whom *12 months*
 Period *Lieut Goodwin*
 Last paid: *Feb 28*, 1863
 By whom *Present*
 To what time

Present or absent
 Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The notation appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

McKenna

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Persons

Pvt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Jullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the M and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Alvan

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Parsons
J. H. Co. A, Gould's Battalion.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

1863.

Station Hempstead
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hibbard

Copied

1182
Patrick Henry D.

Co. ^D_F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private ^{sub} A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260336	20
2	0419	21
3	0517	22
4	258845	23
5	8851	24
6	8859	25
7	8868	26
8	8876	27
9	261335	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P (Confederate) 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. D. Patrick
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
A. 1st. Me 13, 1862.
Me 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Me 13, 1862
Where Centerville
By whom Cape. Drake

Period 12 months
Valuation of horse \$25000; equipments \$4000

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

A. B. [Signature]

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

H. D. Patrick
Enl. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Late May 30* 1862.

When enlisted

mech 13 1862.

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73274.

Book mark:

Adams
Copy

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. D. Patrick

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *250.00*; equipments *40.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Shaw
Coppin

(Confederate.)

P 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Samuel H. Patrick

Adj. Quarterm. Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1 & Oct. 1* 1862.

Appointed or elected *Appointed*

When *Nov. 19*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

H. W. Holland

1863,

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 Baw'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

John Patrick
A. J. M. F., Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec.*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment *Dec. 17, 1862.*

Station *Barbours Rock.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark :

H. N. Hittard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

Henry E. Petrick
A. G. H. C., Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 19, 1862.*

Station *Near Pine Bluff*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(644)

Copyist.

J.P.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. L. Pickett
Capt. &
A. G. M.,

Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May June*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 19, 1862.*

Station *Camp Lee, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks:

H. H. Kibbard

Copyist.

(43a)

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

Gen. A. G. Wright

A. G. Wright, Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 19, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(643a)

W. M. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Henry L. Patrick

Capt. & A. G. M. Co., Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station *Newstead*

Remarks *Capt. H. L. Patrick Acting Brigade
G. M. since Feb. 19, 1865. Special Order No.
Brigade Hdqrs.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Gilliam

Copy.

H. D. Patrick

G. S. M. T. C. C.
Capt. A. A. M/ & C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6533 ...page

Return of ...
and ... at Camp Holmes Ark.
and in field during Oct. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

State Path (dismounted) Texas.

Captain. State Path (dismounted)

Appears on

List

of Staff Officers: R. B. Walker's

List dated

Not dated, 186

Department: Quarter Master

Appointed:
When

By whom Major R. A. Gould, 1862.

Date of appointment from Richmond, Not received, 186

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. & Battinlar. Tex.

H. L. Patrick

A. 2. M. & Battinlar. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, ()
transfer or promotion)

, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 226

W. R. Rye

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. D. Patrick
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Appears on

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

Goulds Station.

District

La.

By whom appointed

Maj. R. S. Gould.

Date of appointment

Aug. 19, 1862

Whether bonded or not

Not known.

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

Patrick. Henry W.

Pvt. - Sgt. Major -

Acting Ag. M. Goulds Bn. 1st Co.

July 13/1872

Mr. A. R. R. R. R.
Recd. of the
Mr. R. R. R. R.
appnt. as agt
or a. c. d.



Executive Department
June 13th 1862.

Genl,

Should you require any additional help
in the way of Quarters Master's Commission? The
your pleasure in recommending to your honorable
Consideration. Mr Henry H Patrick of Columbia
Sea Coast. Mr Patrick the Co Clerk and
except under the law joined the service and is
now a private in Mr H. Wood's Company, 9th
Battalion. I have known Mr P for many
years he is a good business man and in my
opinion would make an efficient & worthy
officer.

I am yours very respectfully
P. R. Suttock

To Genl. G. C. Heintz,
Comd'g Dept of Ind.

(10 D) 465

Alexandria Jan 13, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
as this officer's appointment
must have been
omitted for loss

R. Taylor
Major 7th

Dear Sir
I have the honor to
acknowledge of Jan 14

Respectfully forward
to the Adjutant
General's Office
for the Adjutant
General's Office

Respectfully
Appointed
Mar 19, 1864

Respectfully
forwarded to the
Adjutant General's Office

15th 1864
P 36.

Henry D. Smith
for Adjutant General
Markes. C. S. Army

Hd. Qrs. Cavalry Brigade
Camp near Markes Va.

Jan 7. 1864

Respectfully forward
General

Edward Clark
Col. Cavalry Brigade
Hd. Qrs. Cavalry Division
Markes, Va. Jan 7, 1864

Forward
J. A. Smith

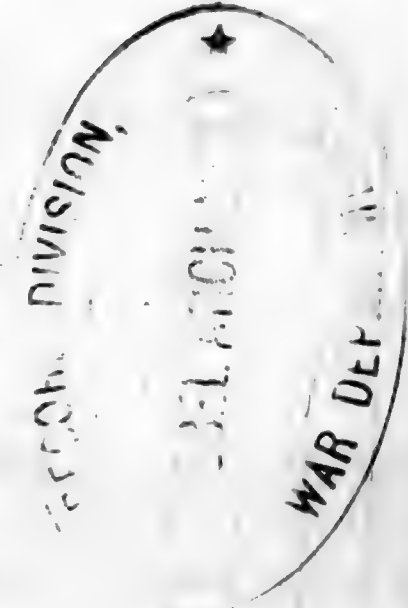
in remarks

J. M. Guis Office
March 28, 1864

Respectfully returned to
the Adjutant General's Office
with the remark
that as this Battalion
is serving as Infantry and
as the rule has been
adopted not to allow
of masters to Infantry
Battalions, it is recom-
mended that no action
be taken in this case

A. R. Lawton

J. M. Guis



1000
The Hon. Secy of War
In the Hall Chamber, 16th Nov

Henry D. Cooper
Adjutant & Inspector General
Sir

On the 17th day of August
I was nominated for Appointment as Assistant
Inspector of the position of Assistant Quar-
termaster and on the same day entered him on
duty in that capacity. He made his second
appearance on the 11th day of September 1862 joined
the same with Captain John Goddard as
Chief Quartermaster of the Trans-
Mississippi Department; he has been acting
in that capacity ever since the nomination.
His name has not been received and make
the War Department of his Appointment
by the President.

I now recommend the said
Henry D. Sabrick for the office of Assistant
Quartermaster of the Station and requesting
that he be allowed to take rank from the time of
assuming the duties of Assistant Quartermaster
as per orders, to wit: the immediate date of
August 1862, respectfully

Robert T. H. (signed)
Major Candy Bot Leg Co (signed)

Write nothing above this line.

Patrick, H. D.

A. M.
Goulds Battery T. in.
1865

APPOINTED Aug. 19, 62

by Maj. R. B. Gould

SE LIST No. 3.

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Pa. 924
H. C. Bayless 1542
Monticello 1142

P 227
May 16. S. C. Council
Ordered.

Recommends Mr.
Henry S. Patrick
for appointment
as a 2. M. of his
Battalion

Approved 7. M. D.
Approved 1st Oct 62
Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant
Inspector General
I. H. Smith

General

To the Honorable
P. 408
Henry S. Patrick
for
Adjutant Quartermaster
Confederate States Army
with rank of Captain

H. C. Bayless 1542
In the City of Monticello
September 12. 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded, Capt Patrick
has been performing the
duties of a 2. M. since the
19th of August 1862 and it
is recommended that his
appointment be dated
back to include that
period.

H. C. Bayless

Monticello 1142

Approved & forwarded
John H. Turner
Major General

Approved & forwarded
Monticello
Sept. 11. 1864

Respectfully
forwarded
Approved
W. H. Bayless
Major General
Comd &c

W. H. C.
Call my attention to it
with you - R.

Head Quarters, 5th Cavalry Battalion
Camp near Monticello Ark.
Sept. 22. 1862.

Genl. S. Cooper
Adj. & Insp. Genl.

General,

I respectfully nominate
Henry D. Patrick for appointment by the President as
Assistant Quartermaster in the Confederate States
Army - to take effect from the 19th day of
August 1862. Since which time he has been
acting in that capacity for the Battalion of
Texas Cavalry (dismounted) under my Com-
mand.

This Battalion was organized on the
1st day of May 1862 by Col. John H. Burnell
of Houston County Texas, under authority
from the War Department, authorizing him
to organize a Regiment, and in the event
a sufficient number of additional Companies
presented themselves to organize them into a
Battalion. - Col. Burnell claimed that the
Battalion so organized by him was attached
to the Regiment which he had also organized
and of which he had been elected Colonel,
and also claimed and exercised the right
of nominating John G. Villar of Crockett.

John C. Miller as Assistant Quartermaster
and Assistant Commissary of Subsistence of
the Battalion, who accordingly acted in that
capacity - On the 28th July 1862 John C.
Miller, whose nomination if ever forwarded,
had never been heard from, was by order of
Col. John H. Burnell, "discharged the service
of the Confederate States" (see copy of order
hereto attached) On the 30th day of July
1862 the Battalion was by order of Major
Genl. Hindman Comdg the Trans. Miss. Dept.
permanently detached from Col. John H.
Burnell's Command. On the 19th day of
August 1862, I nominated Henry D. Sabick
for the appointment of Assistant Quartermaster
for the Battalion, and on the same day
he executed the proper bond and entered
on the discharge of the duties of his
office - His bond was filed with the
Chief Quartermaster Trans. Miss. Dept.
on September 11th 1862, for transmission
to Richmond -

Henry D. Sabick was born in
Berry County in the State of Kentucky
is a resident of the town of Centerville
Leon County State of Texas is thirty
two years of age, entered the service as
a private March 15th 1862, on the organization
of the Battalion was appointed Sergeant.

and since August 19th 1862 has
 been the acting Assistant Quartermaster
 for this Battalion, having thoroughly
 proven himself an efficient and competent
 officer. His nomination not having
 been heard from he was on the day of
 January 1864 again nominated, and no
 communication on the subject having yet
 been received, he is now for the third time
 respectfully nominated with the request
 that he take rank from August 19, 1862.
 He is able to execute a satisfactory Bond
 and is competent both mentally and
 physically to discharge the duties of
 the office,

Respectfully

Robert Gould

Major Company No. 2

Encl.

Head Quarters, 13th Regt.
 & Battalion attached
 Camp Brady July 28, 1862

Special Orders
 No 12

The following officers
 having tendered their resignations, and
 the same having been accepted, by me
 are hereby honorably discharged the
 service of the Confederate States as
 Assistant 13th Regt. & Quartermaster 3rd
 Texas Cavalry.

Capt. John C. Miller Quartermaster

(Signed) John N. Burnett

Capt. Commanding

Camp Brady

July 29, 1862

Adj. Gould

Will recommend an officer
 or soldier of the Battalion for 2nd Lt. Vice
 Capt. Miller resigned.

(Signed) John N. Burnett

Adj. C. Gould

(Copy)

No. 20.

No. 10 ABSTRACT B, 1st Q^r. 1863

Henry L. Patrick

Five Dollars.

Paid 25 Feb. 1863

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To *Mary L. Patrick*

Dr.

186

DOLLS. CTS.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent
by him, from the *1st* of *January*, 186*3* to the
28 of *February*, 186*3* inclusive,

11.30

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and
packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and
I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. W. H.

Mary L. Patrick

C. B. & A. G. M.

RECEIVED at

In the Field

the *28* day of

February, 186*3*

Mary L. Patrick A. J. T., Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Dollars and

11.30

Cents in full of the

above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Mary L. Patrick

Buof 11/14
Appoint office
Mch 25/65

See returns through Genl
St. Smith disapproved
for the reasons given by
the Quarter Master General.
By command of the

E. A. Paifey

B. 373 St. Albans.

218 P/290
Shrewsbury Fla.

Feb. 29. 1865

Henry D. Patrick

Statement of facts in
relation to his nomination
for appointment as a g.m.
and requesting that he
be made a Bonded
Agent in the g.m. Dept.

Recd

Wm. B. Smith dep
Shrewsbury Nov 1864

Respectfully forwarded
as approved.

Wm. B. Smith

General

Wm. B.

Shrewsbury

Buof 11/14

Appoint office
Mch 14/65

Has referred to the Quarter
Master General.

The application spoken of
has not been received at this
office within has been
appointed.

By command of the

E. A. Paifey
St. Albans.

July 2. 1865

Wm. B. Smith

March 18 1865

Respectfully received with
the Genl. I am not
prepared to recommend
this appointment, as the
canon requiring to be
filled being designed

Y R Lawton

L. W. B.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24. 1861

General

I enlisted in the 1st Mo. Inf. on the 15th day of March 1862 and served in the ranks, including Ballalieu until the 19th day of August 1862, at which time I was nominated by Major R. S. Gould for appointment as President of Asst. Quartermaster. I executed the required Bond same day and under his order entered on the discharge of the duties of said office and have served in that capacity ever since. The Bond was filed with the Chief Q. M. & M. Dept. for transmission to Richmond, but having received the appointment I was re-nominated on the 1st of January last, and again in August last. The last nomination was returned by Major Genl. Buckner endorsed that a Ballalieu was not entitled to an Asst Q. M. I was again nominated in Sept last, and I am informed that the fourth nomination has not been received at Dept. Head Quarters, neither has it been returned. The above statement of facts have been furnished the Members of Congress from Texas, accompanied by the nomination with Genl. Buckner's endorsement, and their aid in securing the appointment for me is promised.

object of this communication is to ask
General Commanding, to make me a
Banded Agent in the 9th Regt. until my
Application can be heard from,
I am in discharge of under orders,
and present this application in person,
Hoping that it will receive the favorable
consideration of the Genl. Commanding

Very Respectfully
Henry D. Patrick

Brig Genl. W. H. Rogers
Chief of Staff

No 64

Abstract DE

3^d Quarter 1863

Henry H. Pattee

July 13.

52.12

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

XB3

Madison Co. Ky. 1700

Alexander

For which I have paid
Cash

modified as by the following circumstances :

required so by the following circumstances: *that I am need of them and cannot procure them elsewhere.*

W. A. Patrick Clerk
Federal States Army, will issue the articles specified in
Serials Capt 2

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

regulation.

Received at Monroe La. the 13 of July 1903 at Capt. McAlister Post
Adjutant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Received at *Monroe La.* the *9*
Adjutant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

anika

150 } of Capt. *W. A. L. ...*

in fact of the above regulations

good duplicates

Neer, J. C. M. 1861

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

The list or invoice furnished the receiving officer

N^o 63

Thomas M.

Quarto 1863

Henry H. Patrick

July 18

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 FOR

(1) One Pair Shoes \$6.00
For which I pay Cash

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service,
rendered so by the following circumstances: *that I am in need of them and*

cannot procure them elsewhere

the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

Received at Monroe La the 13

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

for which I pay Cash \$6.00

One pair shoes

(Signed duplicate)

Henry L. Patrick Capt & agt
By order of Capt Scully, Army Post
at Monroe La
1st Lt of Capt W. L. L. in
in full of the above requisition

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers will be entered in the requisition and on the Major Invoice furnished the receiving officer.

[No. 27.]

No. 30 ... AB- *M 2nd* 186 3

List of Stores Transferred to

H. A. Patrick Corp

Subd Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at

June 30th 1963

Int of Quartermaster's Store &
 U.S. Army
 at In the Field

Capt. ~~W. D. Smith~~ W. D. Smith, Adj. Quartermaster
 Capt. H. D. Patrick, Jr.
 30 June 1863.

NUMBER	QUANTITY	REMARKS
18001	One Hundred & Eighty	On Corn
18000	Three Thousand	Pounds Fodder
51	Fifty One	Pro Shad
90	Ninety	Tom Cups
2	Two	Uniform jackets 600
2	Two	Pants
2	Two	Shirts
1	One	Mule
4	Four	Quartermaster

I Certify that I have this day received of Capt. W. D. Smith, Adj. Quartermaster
 U.S. Army at In the Field the articles specified in the foregoing list.
 Henry D. Patrick
 Capt & Adj. Quartermaster.

No 121

1872. Feb 18th 11pm

Dec 1st 1862

Transferred to

W. Patrick,

W. L. A. G. M.

Received with Rock and December 29th 1862
of Lieut Theophilus Perry actg. Brigade
Quartermaster Five Hundred Dollars
Quartermaster funds for which
I am accountable to the proper
authorities

Henry A. Patrick
Capt F & I. 2nd M. Calvary

453
Patrick Richard

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260259
2	0360
3	0442
4	0543
5	0617
6	0684
7	0752
8	0834
9	303805
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Richard W. Patrick

1 Lt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co., Tex. *Mea 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mea 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 13, 1862*

Where *Leventville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$250.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Mussey

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. W. Patrick

1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1862

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the M and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1892.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 724274.

Book mark:

Shawnee

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. W. Patrick

1st, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for date June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862.

Where Centerville.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks: Rejected at reorganization
May 24, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Check:

CR. M. M. M.

Copies

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. M. Patrick +
1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Existed: *Nov 13* 1862
When

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt. Patrick*

By whom *June 30* 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

+ Signs roll as Comd'g Co

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. M. Patrick *Capt.*

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. H. Patrick.
Capt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1862.

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks

Oct 31, 1862

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

A. R. Warner
Capt.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

R. W. Patrick
Capt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 13* 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Blank mark:

R. W. Patrick

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. W. Patrick
Capt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 14 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Alvarado
Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

R. W. Patrick
Capt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When

1864.

Where

Mich 13

1862

By whom

Centerville
Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

1865

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

R. W. Patrick
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Appears in _____ Co. _____, Genl P's Battalion.

Regimental Return

of the 15th _____ Texas Cavalry, to which the
_____ was attached.
for the month _____

Commissioned officers present and absent : _____, 186 _____

Station _____

Remarks : _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men : _____, 186 _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks : _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty _____

About enlisted men accounted for : _____

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Genl P's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 and was organized into companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

D. C. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE

P 6 Batt'n. Cav. Tex.

R. W. Patrick
1st. Co. D. 6 Batt'n. Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Re-elected

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

W. H. Rye
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Receipts
for the effects of deceased soldiers.

Remarks:

Eng. 121st

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 695, page 23

William

Copyist

(Goulds Batt Tex Car)

6 Batt Tex Car

Sum of \$112 of Capt

William A. G. M. D. S. D. H. the sum of

Three Hundred — Dollars being the Commutation

Letter due to me of my Company (D)

Warranted by General Patrick

1st S. Comd

applied to

\$300

Let it be known that the
 R. H. Patrick & Co. of New York
 are now in receipt of a large
 stock of goods at cost and will
 sell at 1/2 price

No. 100, 11th St. New York
 R. H. Patrick & Co.

C. J. Smith
 11th St. New York
 4th St. New York

Agents for the sale of
 R. H. Patrick & Co. goods
 in the city of New York

R. H. Patrick & Co.
 Candy Company

24 18, 2.

5. 1. 1. 1. 1.

O. 1. 1. 1. 1.

24 18, 2.

18, 2.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Supplies for the 1st Cavalry Regt.
at Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
for the month of August 1867.
Total 281
096.57

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are actually requisite for the public service, required so by the following circumstances:

Captain

R. M. Patrick
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

Robert Wood Inoj. Commanding.

Received at Fort Huachuca the 1st of August 1867

by Lieut. R. M. Patrick, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, by order of the commanding officer

for the 1st Cavalry Regt. credit in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

R. M. Patrick
Capt
Commanding Bat

Plas No 11 Abstract
St. Lma 21863

Receipt for clothing
transferred to Capt

R. W. Patriots
May 18 1862

2nd Lt. Fred

List of Clothing Transferred by Lt
 L. A. Gordon to a 2nd M. I. & Army
 to Capt R. M. Patrick commanding
 Company (D) 4th U. S. Cavalry
 at Fort Leavenworth on the 15th
 of May. 1863.

Quantity	Articles	Condition		Remarks
		new	old	
10	Blacks & Shoes			New

Received on the 15th day of May 1863 of
 Lt L. A. Gordon a 2nd M. I. &
 the articles specified in
 the foregoing list

R. M. Patrick Capt.
 Comdg. Co. "D"

✓
Russell P. M.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502594451	20
2	9537	21
3	9607	22
4	9670	23
5	9722	24
6	9782	25
7	9836	26
8	2614351	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P. W. Burchell

Pvt., Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burchell

Houston Tex, March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burchell

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

6 Latin Cavalry. Texas.

B. H. Bennett

Company B, 3 Battalion.

Aug 2, 4

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Camp, Summit 186

By whom Capt. C. W. C.

Period 12: 11/11/11

No. of miles to rendezvous. 30

Valuation of horse \$ 12000; equipments \$ 24 100

Remarks:

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and assigned to Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark :

W. M. Hall

Copyright

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

P. W. Paulsel

Rei, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 9 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 11, 186

Where Camp Paulsel

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom H. C. Paulsen

To what time June 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Chalk

Copyist

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

Texas.

P. M. Bunker

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum
Muster 1

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright

(230)

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

P. W. Burnett

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 9 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 10, 1863.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Burnett

Period 12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burnett

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present Absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6th Cavalry, Texas.

P. M. Purnell

Sgt

, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n, Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1 June

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 11

1863

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. W. Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with ten companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copy.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

J. M. Parnell

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When March

1864

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. G. W. G.

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom J. M. G. G.

To what time Aug 31 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks J. M. G. G.

present since Feb 13
for 60 days

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Batt'n of Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 as 12 co. companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Marshall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

P | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

P. M. Paulsel

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for absent sick
for longed for 60 days by Medical Board
Nov. 26, 64. Since former certifications
which were approved.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Longat. Pat.

W. L. Paulsen
not Capt. Guide Pat.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *July 5*, 186*4*

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Transferred *July 20*, 186*4*

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Trach*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 56

J. A. Teeson

1863

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19. 1864

19. 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease 19. 1864

Admitted 19. 1864

Returned to duty 19. 1864

Discharged 19. 1864

Furloughed 19. 1864

Deserted 19. 1864

Transferred 19. 1864

Died 19. 1864

Remarks: 19. 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

(225)

1863

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. G. Smith's Ball

L. L. Smith

Put to the hospital

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysentery*

Admitted *July 13* 1864.

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died

Remarks:

Transferred July 20, 1864. Keach.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 78
4265

455
Pearce. Israel
Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Blksmith. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce. Israel

1116
Pearce. S

Co. E, 6th Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Blksmith | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Pierce. Israel

Permenter, Benson

Co. *E*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260980	20
2	1069	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Henson J. Permenter

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not listed*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6 May*, 186 .

Where *Madison*

By whom *Harme*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *30* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

and indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '62."

mark:

H. H. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Amson for Drum
Pvt, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sgt & Col, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 186

Where Madison

By whom Warner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Died Sept 13 Bradley
Co. Lafayette Co Ark

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

L Ballard
Compt. Officer.

Permenter, J. D.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261278

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Gould
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1864

When

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

T. J. Samuel
Capt.

Permenter John W.

Co. *E*, **6** Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260904	20
2	0979	21
3	1046	22
4	1111	23
5	1178	24
6	1228	25
7	1277	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

☒ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James J. Hunter
Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *April 1st*
4.1.1862

Muster-in to date

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$20* 00.
100

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Hook mark:

James J. Hunter

Original

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

9 John W. Bermenter
Age 25, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
First Battalion, 1861.

for
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 31 Mar
Where Crockett
By whom Swann
Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$30 or 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1863.
*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '64."

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

Copied

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P
John Permenter
pat, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *31 Mar*, 1862
When
Where *Clarkett*
By whom *Lurray*
Period *12 mo*
Last paid:
By whom *A. D. Patrick*
To what time *June 30*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. D. Patrick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. H. Jernum

J. H. Jernum, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Jernum

(186)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Starnes
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *21 Feb*, 186

Where *Exek #*

By whom *Starnes*

Period *1/1*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *1/1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Fine Blk Horse*
Sick

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. F. Fennel

Original

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P. J. H. Pennington
Appt. Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, _____, 1863.
for *July 4*

Enlisted:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

March 31
Crosscut
Swamp

2
St. Goodwin
Feb. 28

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Gould
John Gould, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Gould* *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *John Gould*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *John Gould*

To what time *Aug 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. F. Fennell
Copyist

Perrin Homer

Co. D - E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260339	20
2	0421	21
3	0520	22
4	1049	23
5	1134	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

St. Perrin

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*

Co., Tex

Mich 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 13, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Leafe. Drake*

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *30.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Stewart

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. Perrin
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Meck 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

A. R. W. S. S.
Copied.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Homer Perrin

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13*, 1862.

Where *Bentleyville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200*₁₀₀; equipments *30*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P
Nomer Perrin

1st Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st* & *2nd*

Enlisted: 1862.

When *13 Mar*

Where *Centerville* 186

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *N.D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*

Present or absent 186

Remarks *Present.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

H. B. Deane

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James T. ...

..., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

Full

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright

Perrin, John H.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260981	20
2	1048	21
3	1113	22
4	1179	23
5	1229	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John W. Perrin

pt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 May

, 186

Where

Burnett

By whom

Hallin

Period

36 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

N. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J

John J. Gould

John J. Gould, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1st. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copy

C

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John W. Perrin
pat

Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not listed*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 186 .

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Hyline*

Period *36 mo.*

Valuation of horse *2/5* 100; equipments *4/0* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

"Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

P
J. M. Perrin

Sgt, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 23
Burnett
Haffner
1/2

, 186

St. Godwin
Feb 28

, 186

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Henshaw

Copyright.

Wm. H. H. J.

201

1163

John S. H. J.

1163

1163

1163

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

J. M. Perrin

Q. A.

1863

Page 8

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

J. M. Perrin

1. 55

2. 50

3. 11

I certify on honor that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as submitted as stated, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original as submitted.

Approved.

J. M. Perrin

Com. of Ballot

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

J. M. Perrin

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of April 1863.

Don. n^o 7 abr. 18.

1st Jan. 1863

John W. Perrin

\$17.50

Paid 11 July 1863



Confidential State of

To John W. Perrin

63

For Extra duty pay from Nov 22nd 61 to Jan 31st 62
while acting as Hospital Steward 1st Cavalry
Battalion the Hospital Steward being sick,
No 40 days or 2⁰⁰ per day.

\$17,50

Approved and ordered to be paid

John W. Perrin
Major and Surgeon

Received Five Dollars and 50 Cents Feb 11th
1863 of Capt Henry D. Patrick a green
led to my attention. Oath and
and fifty Cents in full of the
above debt and
witness
S. D. Goodwyn
Lt. Col.

J. W. Perrin

Met Sept

2nd

Perrin Jm W

6 Bath Tax Co

Not Recd att 13
Jan 1863

\$15.00

Jm W Perrin

Paid April 17 1863

2 Names

Confederate States To J W Perrin Dr.

63. For Extra duty service at Hospital Steward in Soulds
Valuation from 31st Jan to 31st March inclusive (60 days)
at \$1 per day; \$ 15.00

It is known that the above account is correct and just; that the services were
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of Feb 1863 of the 1st day of Jan
at the City of Richmond Va
J W Perrin
\$15.00 in full of the above accd

Recd K St

Perrin, S. J.

Co. D, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260340	20
2	0422	21
3	0521	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. J. Perrin

Lvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex., *Me h 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Me h 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Me h 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$400*; equipments *\$300*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

Dr. W. W. W.

Copy

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. J. Perrin

Svt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *..... Mch 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734274.

Rank mark:

Dr. W. H. ...

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. J. Perrin

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$300 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

P. R. W. Perry

Captain

Persons J. L.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259347

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. L. Persons
Pvt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 6*, 1861.

Where *Elm Creek*

By whom *Capt. Crosson*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. [Signature]

Copyright.

494

Persons. L. H

Co. A, 6. Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parsons. Lemuel. H

Petty 20 A

Co. *W*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260342	20
2	0424	21
3	0523	22
4	0601	23
5	0671	24
6	0730	25
7	0794	26
8	0846	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

D. A. Petty
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Tex.

Feb 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13, 1862

Where Leeterville

By whom Capt. Drake.

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse 200.00; equipments 25.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

A. R. Warrington

P

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

D. A. Petty

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Where enlisted

Remarks

Me. 13, 1862.

Leon County

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 734974.

Check mark:

A. H. Warner

Copyist:

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 1862

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200* 100; equipments *25* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. [unclear]
Copyist

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1862.

Where *Lentreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

ARW
Copyright

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty

Pvt

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec

1862

Last paid

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

A. R. [Signature]

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty
Pvt, Co. D, Gen. S. Barrin Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mo. 13*, 1862

Where *Leuterville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 4th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Alverson
Copied.

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty

Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Lt. Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick at Delhi.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Waring

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. A. Petty

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13, 1862

Where

Leutenitzk.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn, U. S. M.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warrington

476
Petty. R. W.

Co. *G*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Petty. W. R.

Petty, H. R.

Co. *60*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260341	20
2	0423	21
3	0522	22
4	0615	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. R. Petty

Pvt

, Company D, 6 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co., Tex. *Feb 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date ** Feb 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *R. S. Gould*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Quinn

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. M. Petty

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Mo. 22* 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in May, 1882) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 76374

Book mark:

R. M. Petty
Copied

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

R. H. Petty

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dates June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. Warrin

Copyist.

P

'Confederate.'

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. R. Petty

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22* 1862.

Where *Bentville*

By whom *Capt. Gould*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Apr 30* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Dead Sept. 9, 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

M. R. Petty
Copyist.

Phillips E. L.

Co. C, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260050	2
2	0103	21
3	0163	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

C. L. Phillips
103, Co. C. { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 14 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

A. H. Warrick
Capt.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E. L. Phillips

Regt

. Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Phillips

Copyist

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

E. L. Phillips

My

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 7

, 186

Where

Palistine

By whom

Mullins

Period

36 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Died Jan'y 15, 1863.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Pharmacia

Copyist.

2199
Phillips. A. C.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Pr 2 Lieut 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phillips. H. C.

Phillips, N. O.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259380	20
2	9472	21
3	9363	22
4	9633	23
5	9691	24
6	303799	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. C. Phillips

22 , Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Bennett
Houston, Tex. March 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15 , 1862 .

Where Madisonville

By whom F. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

as shown be certificate of
Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. C. Phillips

In 241, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for rec'd dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 186 .

Where Andersonville

By whom J. W. Haines

Period 12, 1860

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$35 100

Remarks: Rec'd & 241st
at Reorganization
May 24, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Full informed. Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

W. C. Phillips

Gr. 2. 91. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1862

Where

Undiscovered

By whom

J. H. Humes

Period

12. 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*+ signed Roll as comd'g
the company.*

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S

W. L. Phillips

2414, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 4 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

+ Recapitulation shows
Bvt 2d Lieut absent in
detached service

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

A. D. Phillips

39th, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for year & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 15

, 1863

Where Huntsville

By whom J. N. Harris

Period 12, 1863

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Nathan

To what time Dec 31

, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Pine Bluff

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

1st of April
Co. *1st*, Co. *1st*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

A. C. Phillips

2d. Co. B. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Resigned

Mar 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

oak

H. S. Dr. Walker's Dr.
March 4, 1863.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded. L. H. Walker
Maj Gen. Comd.

Men's Committee
Little Rock Ark
March 6th 1863

Approved
John M. Ham
Sgt. Major

Recd. Dr. J. M. W.
Mar 6 1863
App & resp. forwarded.
A. H. Adams
H. Gen. Comd.

March 2nd 1863

Approved

Edmund L. Measie
Surgeon U.S.A.
U.S. M. Master
Surgeon U.S.A.
D. Fort. Smythe
Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Exam Board

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Davis Capt
Comd'g Company

Approved & respectfully
forwarded Robert H. Jones
Maj Gen. Comd.

Respectfully forwarded
George H. Hammett
Capt. U.S.A.

Per H. S. O. No. 95. April 4. 1863

Designation of 2nd Lieut. H. C.
Phillips, with the Surgeon's Certificate
Recd. Dr. J. M. W.

P 76 17.76 P 56.

Pine Bluff
Mar. 1, 1863.

2nd Lt. A. C. Phillips
Capt. V. S. Co
Gen. H. S. O.

Resignation of
Surgeon Capt.

Reply referred to Surgeon
April 9, 1863.
Goulds Tex. Batt.



Camp near Pine Bluff.
March 1st 1862

To J Cooper. Adj & In Genl

Having been incapacitated for duty (except for a limited period, for the last four months, from several attacks of disease, I deem it my duty to myself that my connection with the service should cease, and therefore do resign the position of 1st Lieut. Capt W W Vidor's Company
Goulds Battalion

N. C. Phillips 2nd Lt Jr
Company B. Goulds Battalion

I do certify that I have carefully examined the said Lieut N C Phillips of Capt W W Vidor's Company (B) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of an anemic or debilitated condition produced by repeated attacks of disease. In November 1862 being under treatment for chronic inflammation of the Stomach, in January of the present year for Bilious Remittent and just now convalescent from an attack of Pneumonia.

J. H. Hallquist

Asst Surgeon Goulds Bat

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,
LITTLE ROCK, *March 12*, 1863.

Special Orders,
No. 68.

The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons stated therein, the same are accepted to take effect from this date, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

x *x* *x*
S. M. Phillips, 2^d Lieut. Co. "B" Goulds
Div. Ballalions.

By Command of Lieut. General HOLMES:

S. S. Adams
Asst. Adj't. General

501

Philbs. W. C.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut | 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phillips. N. C.

Pierce Israel

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260871
2	0934
3	2610
4	1114
5	1150
6	1241
7	1229
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Very Truly,
Pierce Israel

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Israel Pierce
B. Smith, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston & Tex, Mar 12, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mar 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Israel

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Force not apprised

As shown by certificate of
muster in office

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

Israel Pierce

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isaac Pierce

B. Smith

, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *inst. dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Gould*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Well informed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Rank mark:

J. P. Pearson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

F

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Israel Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 1861, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 13, 1861.

Where Camp Subbuck

By whom W. W. Rice

Period 36 mos

Last paid:

By whom Sayden from excitement

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as
Brigade Blacksmith
from -

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James L. ...

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

11. ...

Dec. 1862.

Present or absent

Not listed

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. ...

Copy

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Gould

Wm. Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb., 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Patrick
Co. F, 186
1864

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

W. Fennel
Copyist.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Israel Pearce
pat, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *March 22*, 186
When
Where *Centerville*
By whom *Gould*
12

Period
Last paid: *St. Goodwin*
By whom
To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Wm. B. Smith.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Anderson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John F. Gould
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 1864* 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1864* 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *F. Gould*

Period *1864-1865*

Last paid: *Sept. 1864*

By whom *F. Gould*

To what time *1865* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Admitted to service*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1864 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Rank mark:

W. F. Gould
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

File

Israel Pierce

Pv.

Sound

Comd. Batt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at *New Line Bluff, Ark.*
during month of *Jan*

186 3

By whose order employed

Nature of service *mechanic*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 1-31, 186 3.

To

186

Remarks:

2793

20 May Bureau D

2nd Mar 1862

Capt J. C. Miller

aid Battalion

1st Texas Cavalry

I certify that the within named *Orat Pierce* a *Private* of Captain *James T. Nellie* company, (*E*) of the *10th* *Regiment of Texas Cavalry* born in *Baltimore Co* in the State of *Maryland* aged *35* years, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, and by occupation a *Blacksmith* was enlisted by *R. J. Gould* (Major) at *Cutwells* on the *22* day of *March* 1862 to serve *Twelve Months*, and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of the *Cancel* of his *Contract*.

The said *Orat Pierce* was last paid by *the* *day of* *1862* and has pay due him from that time to the present date

There is due him *ordinance* *and* *for* *40* dollars travelling expenses from *Cutwells* the place of *residence* to *the* *place of* *and back*, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Comm. of* *10* dollars on account of

He is indebted to the Confederate States *for* *5* dollars on account of

Given in duplicate at *Cutwells* this *29* day of *March* 1862

J. H. Heflin Capt. commanding Company

Amount to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from *22* *March* 1862 to *29* *March* 1862
2 months and *7* days at \$ *1.00* per day

For travelling expenses from *Cutwells* to *the* *place of* *and back* *per mile*

For *Comm. of* *10*

For *Comm. of* *10*

Deduct for *Comm. of* *5*

Received at *Cutwells* of *J. H. Heflin* the sum of *41.10* (DUPLICATES) Do *18* *1862* *A. Q. M., C. S. Army* *for* *the* *above* *account*

James T. Nellie

Pipkin, L. D.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259447	20
2	9539	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

§

Y. G. Pipkin

Roll, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th

Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Barrett

Houston Tex, March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Barrett

By whom Capt. A. R. Hall

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

S. D. Pipkins

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for roll dated 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1861

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. G. A. G.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29
by reason of his being
35 years of age

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with Companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

Official indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan. 25, '62"

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 13 Cav. Tex

L. D. Pinkin
Priv. Co B 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 May, 1862

Date of payment 4 Jan, 1863

By whom A. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 507

W. H. Davis
Clerk.

504
Pipkins. L. D.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pipkin. L. D.

Polk Alfred

Co. 20, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260599	20
2	0668	21
3	0729	22
4	0796	23
5	0845	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ See MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Alfred Polk

Pvt . . , Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* . . , 1862.

Enlisted:

When . . . , 186 . .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *June 30* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. Warner

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Alfred Polk

Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

1862.

Last paid

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank:

A. R. Warner
Capt.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Alfred. Polk

Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4

1862.

Where

Leavelle.

By whom

Capt. Nodd

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

MR. W. W. W.

(663)

Copy.

D Confederate. Texas.
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Alfred Polk
Pvt

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *May & June*

Where *Brockett* *June 4* 1863.
By whom *Capt. Wood* 1862

Period
Last paid:
By whom *12 mos*
To what time *Lt. Goodwyn*

Present or absent *Feb 28, 186*
Remarks *Present*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. Warren

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Alfred Pock

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Oricket

By whom

Capt Wood

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn, A. L. 2nd

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Al. W. W. W.

Copyist.

506
Palk John D.

Co. D, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260343
2	0361
3	0524
4	0544
5	0618
6	0685
7	0753
8	0805
9	303806
10	261346
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John D. Polk

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
G., Tex. *Mch 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mch 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 13, 1862.*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$200⁰⁰*; equipments *\$30⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. H. W. W. W.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Pvt *John D. Polk*

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *30.00*

Remarks: *Elected 2^d Lieut May*
24. 1862 at reorganization

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Warr
Copyist

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Jno. D. Poek

2 Lt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Warren *Officer*

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. D. Polk
2 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Mar 13*, 1862

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Open copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R. & P. 72574.

Check mark: _____

R. E. Warner

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jno D. Polk
1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Last paid, 1862.

Present or absent *Not shown*

Remarks

*Recapitulation shows 1" Lt.
on detached service.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

APR 1863
Copy.

D (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. D. Polk

1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n - Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13 1862.

Where

Leuterville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Dec 31 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Murray Copyist.

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Pro. D. Polk
1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Meek 13* 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Skinner
Copied.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John D. Polk

1 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks On leave absence to
Leon Co. Texas, 45 days
commencing 11 Feb 1864.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

M. W. ...

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John R. ...
Capt., Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station. *Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

J. W. Holland
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
original returned as attached,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

G. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials, located in the upper center of the page.

RECEIVED

Remittance for
Our Own Shares
by St. Polk

No. 2011
Abstract of
2d quarter 1863
June 12th

the client
Capt. J. J. J.

6 Car

(1) *Pro Per Shows*

That I am in need of this article and
must be obtaining clay where

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Richd. B. Spinks
Genl & Co, @

'Commanding.

located at Port Moxie, Va.

Received at Port Moresby, the

127 June
A. Q. M. C.

1887.

A. Q. M., C. S. A.

Four Dollars for which I have paid
four dollars in Cash

... of the above regulation.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Snodgrass 1st Lt
Co 8 4 miles Bat Tex, Ariz

N^o 72⁵⁰

Alfred J. B.

3^d Quarter
1863

Texas

Vol.

6th Co.

July 15th

No. 40.--(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

65 (1) One Wool Hat \$5.00
(1) One gun Gold Locket \$5.00

From which I have paid cash

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service,
warranted so by the following circumstances: that I have used said

to have also returned

the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

Received at *Wilmington* the *15th* of *July* 1865, of *John D. Pock 1st Lt*
Co D 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Commanding.

in full of the above requisition

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer

Goulds Bat Text
Cor

No. 111 Abs. S. 2 Or. 188

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLE

SOLD TO

day of 188

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$

6/11

I Certify, on honor, that the above Receipt is correct and just.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 8th day of June 1867.

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(18) Eighteen large staff buttons	12 00
(6) Do Small " Acc.	2 00
	\$ 14 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

John D. Palk, 1st Lieut
 Co. D. 5th South Ark.

Pool, John A.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258934	20
2	9021	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done Mark:

✓ See also

P 'Confederate.'
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John D. Poole,

Pos....., Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston,*
Co. Texas

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862.*
March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20, 1862.*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Tullos*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *275*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Attest by certificate of
Mustering Officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Mustered

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John D. Pool

Regt C. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not Added*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *275* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *No Equipments*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

Shuman

13th Regt Bureau D

2nd Quar 1862

Capt J. C. T. Tia,

5th Battalion

13th Texas Cavalry

I certify that the within named *John C. Rice* of Captain *Joseph A. Sullivan* company, (*1st*) of the *1st* *Regiment of* *Massachusetts* of Captain *Sullivan* born in *Andover* County in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *22* years, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, and by *Joseph A. Sullivan* at *Andover* on the *22* day of *June* 186*2* to serve *in the Confederate States Army*, and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of *being discharged*

The said *John C. Rice* was last paid by *Joseph A. Sullivan* on the *22* day of *June* 186*2*, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. There is due him *10* dollars travelling expenses from *Andover* the place of *his enlistment* to *Andover* the place of *his discharge* and back, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *10* dollars on account of *commutation of his pay*

He is indebted to the Confederate States *10* dollars on account of *commutation of his pay*

Given in duplicate at *Andover* this *22* day of *June* 186*2*

Joseph A. Sullivan commanding Company

Account to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from *22nd June 1862* to *22nd June 1862*
2 months and *11* days at \$ *1.00* per month.

For travelling expenses from *Andover* to *Andover* *10* miles at *1.00* per mile

For commutation of his pay

For commutation of his pay

Deduct for *commutation of his pay*

Amount *10 00*
10 00

Balance paid

10 28

Received at *Andover*, the *22* day of *June* 186*2*
of the sum of *10 28* Dollars and *28* cents in full of the above account.
(DUPLICATE)

J. L. Ford

508
Perritt. Elonzo G.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perritt. Elonzo. G.

509

Prewitt. Peter. H

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prewitt. Peter. H

510
Prewitt. W. S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Fruitt. William. S.

Prewitt Elango &

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258937	20
2	9024	21
3	9098	22
4	9167	23
5	9227	24
6	9287	25
7	9348	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Name:

See also

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Elonzo J. Prewitt
Poh, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston,*
Co. Texas *Meu 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *+ Meu 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meu 15, 1862.*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Puller*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

Admitted by Certificate of
the Mustering Officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank: _____

J. Prewitt
Coyte.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Clonzo G. Prewett

Pah, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 15, 186 .

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$3000*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Not indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

McWane
Copyist

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Clonzo G. Permitt
Per, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where

Sumpter

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Almon

Copyright

(Confederate)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P

E. G. Prewitt

Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Prb

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

Mr. & Dec.

for

Present or absent

Remarks

not stated

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Copies

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

C. G. Pruitt

Josh, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1863.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

Shawney

Copyright

D (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E^d G. Prewitt
10th, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mich 15*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*
12 months

Period

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*
Feb 28, 1864.

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent sick at
Hospital at Monroe.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. M. M. M.
Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E. G. Prewitt

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Gouldwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Ala...

Prewitt Peter H.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258938
2	9025
3	9099
4	9168
5	9288
6	9251
7	9349
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME:

See also

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Peter H. Prewitt

1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co., Texas Mo 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom J. A. Tullas

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. ...

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Peter H. Priwett

1st, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age. *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not Sates*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *No Equipment*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Official indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62."

Book mark:

R. Warren

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Peter H. Prescott

Poh

, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent on sick
furlow.*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Peter H. Pruett

My

Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

P. H. Pruett

Copyist.

F

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

P. H. Pruitt

....., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserter. Furloughed
from Bradley Hospital
Lafayette Co. Ark for 60 days
from 28th Sept. 1862 and
by order of General Walker
is dropped from the roll.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

P. H. Pruitt

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P. H. Prewitt

, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 9* 1863

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Dropped from the roll
Feb. 5; rejoined May 24*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P. H. Prewett

M, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*4*.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Gordon*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. W. W.

Price, Edmond

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50260866	20
2	0929	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Edmond Price

Sergeant, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1862
Austin City, Tex.

Muster-in to date April 2nd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When March 13, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Price

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officers

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. P. Rouse

Captain

(7) (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Edmond Price

Sergeant, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not listed*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 186 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *2 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*140*⁰⁰; equipments \$*25*⁰⁰

Remarks: *Re-elected on the 23*
May 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62"

mark: _____

Appendix
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. ...

E. F. ...

Prof. Capt. Stansbury C. Goulds ^{Rest}

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Ophthalmia	
Admitted	May 15	, 1862.
Returned to duty	May 16	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 158

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Price, Reece

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260598	20
2	0667	21
3	0728	22
4	0795	23
5	0847	24
6	1461	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Reece Price

Pvt

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

June 19, 1862.

By whom

Camp Lubbock

Period

Capt Wood

Last paid:

By whom

36 m

To what time

Capt Patrick

Present or absent

June 30, 1862.

Remarks

Present

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. L. Warren

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reese Price

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1862.

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks

June 30, 186
Absent
Sick at Camp Nelson.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Reese Price

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reese Price
Avl, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 19* 1862.

Where *Camp Lubbock*

By whom *Capt. Wood*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

A. M. M. M. M.
Copied.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reese Price

Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1862.

Where

Camp Lubbock

By whom

Capt. Wood

Period

36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. K. Warner

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reece Price

Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1862

Where *Camp Lubbock*

By whom *Capt. Hood*

Period

36 months

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn, A. A. 2nd.*

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. W. W.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Reese Price

Priv, Co. *W*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Absent without leave by expiration of 3 days pass, Apr. 3, 1865.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

NO REPLY
NEED TO

ORD

April 4, 1933.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Jas. F. Price,
R 1-2 East Washington,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

With reference to the case of James Price, private, Company D, 6
Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, the records do not
show desertion.

No records of the organization are on file subsequent to April,
1865, and the date of termination of service has not been found.

Because the collection of Confederate records on file in the
Department are far from complete, the failure to find the full record
of any person therein is by no means conclusive proof that the person
did not serve during some period not covered by the records.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By

5-15
Pruitt. E. G.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pruitt. Elouzo. G.

Pratt, J. M.

Co. *D-F*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50240344	2
2	0425	21
3	0525	22
4	47528885	23
5	44286715	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. M. Pruitt

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date *Meek 13, 1862.*
x Meek 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meek 22, 1862.*

Where *Centreville*

By whom *R. S. Gould*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$50¹⁰⁰*; equipments *30¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*x As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

Ad. W. ...
Capt.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Priv L. M. Pruitt

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1862

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Back mark:

R. W. W. W.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt I. M. Pruitt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *date June 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 17*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Gould*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*50*₁₀₀; equipments \$*30*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. Warner

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P. 6 mid, Texas

J. M. Pruitt

Pot Co. F. & Right

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners of war paroled at Santa Fe, New Mexico, August 19, 1862, and sent to Texas.

List dated Not dated.

, 186 .

Remarks Texas mounted volunteers.

Number of roll:

R. W. H. H. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Russell
1st. Co. 6th Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Prisoners, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned officers and privates paroled by order of Genl. Canby, from the Hospital at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on the 19th day of August, 1862.

List dated Headquarters Department of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. M., December 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2

(682)

for B. L. Howard

Copied

J. M. Pruitt

Private.

McMahon's Co. 1st Bn
Tex



Major General
Military Department
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir
I am regarding General Order No. 1
of the 1st of March of Captain McWhorter
Company Mounted Battalion to discharge from
the Service.

By Order of
Major General
Signed, Simon Legrand
Major 1864.

517

Pruitt. P. H.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pruitt. Peter. H.

Pruitt, J. F.

Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261497	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

8 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

T. F. Pruitt

Priv, Co. P, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service in passing horses and
mules, Special Order No. 23, Division
Hedges, Feb. 2, 1865.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Original

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Spec. Pers. Comm. (Source of Communication.)

Robert F. Pruitt

Co. A. Robertson's Batt. Tex Cav
6 Co. A. Robertson's Batt. Tex Cav
no rolls on file
no p. w. f. d.

T. F. Pruitt

Pub. Co F. 6 (Gould's) Battery
Tex Cav. (only one on Tex Index)
appears on a Regt Return
Apr. 1865

about. Detained service
impressing horses and
mules. SO. 23 Div. Hdqrs.
Feb 2. 1865

no rolls. no p. w. f. d.
no connection with org
called for.

7.6.15

Vancouver
Dec. 15

102

Co. A, Robertson's Squadron
Tas. Cav. has not been yet
identified, and may be
the Co. reported. The Squadron
was a temp. org.
Nothing add. found

Henry
C. G. M.

7/6/15
4

6720
July 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *file*

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

There are no rolls on file in this office of Company A, Robertson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and no record has been found of the service, capture or parole of a man named Tolbert F. Pruitt as a member of this organization.

The name T. F. Pruitt, as that of a private of Company F, 6th (Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, appears on a regimental return for April, 1865, with remark showing that he was absent on detached service. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. Hill
The Adjutant General.

Pruitt William D

Co. *E*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261047	20
2	1112	21
3	1191	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

William O. Pruitt
pat Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. Anderson

Copied.

I (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

Wm. S. Gould

Co. F, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Wm. S. Gould, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks.

Wm. S. Gould

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Wm. S. Gould

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm. J. Smith

1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *1st Aug.*, 186*3*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. J. Smith*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserted - Furloughed from 24 Aug. to the 15 November & rejoined as deserter by order Genl. Watres.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copyist.

William A. N

Co. C, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259444	20
2	9536	21
3	9628	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

U. A. Burtum

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Tex, March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Burtum

Period 12 weeks

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. M. Pulliam

Sgt., Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for roll dated 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11 186.

Where Camp Burnell

By whom Capt. D. H. H.

Period 12 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Valuation of horse \$10.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as General's Battalion Texas
Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

*Roll ordered "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) J. 26, 62"

Book mark:

W. M. Pulliam

Copy to

(Confederate.)

P

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

A. N. Patton

Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8. 61 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 11, 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Gould

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patton

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Died at his home
in Madison Co. Oct 11
4. 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

501
Pruitt. J. M.

Co. D. F., 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pruitt. J. M.

21A
Putman, Cornelius

Co. *F*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Putman Wiggins
Capt. Co. F. 1st Reg. Ar.

See Page 100 of Vol. 1

H. Howard

Rainer, Alfred

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260906	20
2	0983	21
3	1051	22
4	1129	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Charles A. Rice

Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated (20/5/1862)

Mustered in, 1862.

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20/5/1862

Where Waterloo

By whom Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

Anderson

Captain

P

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry

Texas.

Willard Rainer

Age 19, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for 1st. dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 13 Mar.

Where Centerville

By whom Luke

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$200 00

Remarks: 100; equipments \$20 00
100

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Check endorsed: "Rec'd (A. & T. G. O.) July 28, 1864"

check mark:

Johnson

Copies

C

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Wm Rainer
of E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* . 1862 .

Enlisted:

When *13 Mar.* . 1862 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Make*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *J. D. Patrick*

By whom

To what time *June 30* , 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. D. Patrick
Coppist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

11th Cavalry

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st Dec 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hume

Original.

(CONFEDERATE)
R Goulds Battery Tex.
Cad.

Alfred Renner
Priv. Co E Goulds Battery
Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Nov., 1862

Date of payment 13 Nov., 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

Doncher No 45

Recd 13th November 1862

Boiler
Alfred Penner 1862

Perz	\$ 118.73
Boiler	50.00
Boiler	\$ 168.73

Raley, A. G.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	25	8	5	4
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
6th Cavalry, Texas.

W. G. Aubrey

Company Muster Roll

joined for duty 21st Feb 64
Sept 20
W. G. Aubrey
Capt 1000
36 Hrs

sent pay

18 00 00

18 00 00

BOOK 1000

W. G. Aubrey

18 00 00

Raimer. Alfred

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Raimer. Alfred.

Reed. Louis. W.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

(Cards filed with)

Reed. Louis. W.

Reed, Louis H.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260907	2
2	0984	3
3	1013	4
4	1083	5
5	1149	6
6	1206	7
7	1288	8
8	1365	9
9	1481	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Raley A. G.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 259 854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

U. G. Raley

Sgt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 21 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21 1864.

Where At New Hill

By whom Capt. Raley

Period 36 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

1864,

Copyist.

524
Rayner. Alfred

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rayner. Alfred.

5-1
Reed. Lewis. W.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed. Louis. W.

Reed, Louis H.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260907	20
2	0984	21
3	1013	22
4	1083	23
5	1149	24
6	1206	25
7	1288	26
8	1365	27
9	1481	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James H. Reed
Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1862*
Sept 10 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Reed*

Period *12 Months*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$200*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
mustering officer*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. H. Reed

Copies

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Lewis W. Reed
priv., Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Mar 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *13 Mar*, 186*2*.

Where *Cottrellville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 Mo*

Valuation of horse *\$200*^{*00*} 100; equipments *\$20*^{*00*} 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

"Well informed." Rec'd (A. & I. O. O.) July 25, '62."

Check mark:

J. H. Beaman

(100)

Copyist.

(P) (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Lewis W. Reed
Muniam, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Lib. & R. T.*, 1862

Enlisted: *13 Mar*, 1862
When

Where *Centerville*, 1862

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*2^d Co. until 28
Sept last day appointed
drummer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. D. Patrick

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Levin T. Reed

Mus..., Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a mustering

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Fennel

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. H. ... Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

L. M. Reed

Musician, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

1 'Confederate.'

6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1864
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks
Leave

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

L. W. Reed

Priv

, Co. E

Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: From desertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

St. N. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

G Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. M. Rose

Priv

, Co. E, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick, Gen'l Hospital
Padmont Springs, April 13, '65.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1864 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Ph. H. Hoffman

Captain

Reed, Thomas A.

Co. *W*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260345	20
2	0526	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas W. Reed

Sgt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th.
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co, Tex. Mich 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 13, 1862.

Where Centreville.

By whom Capt. Drake.

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse 250.00; equipments 30.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Al. W. Reed

R

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas H. Reed

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Meek 13, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$25¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged May 27th,
1862, being over 35 years
of age.

The 8th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Copyist.

✓
Penfro, Jesse B.
Co. *E*, *8* Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261054	20
2	1077	21
3	1143	22
4	1200	23
5	1250	24
6	1479	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

P Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Jose S Penfro

Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Capt & Sgt*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *1 Mar*

Where *Milwood*, 186

By whom *Naylor*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Rhine*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*Transferred from Company
F. Col Fitzhugh Sept Oct 1st
1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copied.

H
(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James M. ...
1st Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *...*

Present or absent

Remarks *...*

1861

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. James

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. S. ...
..., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

...
Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

W. B. Kemp

4th det, Co. E 6th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*3*

Where

Millwood

By whom

Capt Taylor

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Goodwin*

To what time

Feb. 28, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Bank mark:

J. B. Budeaux

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

1417. No 1020

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Michigan

By whom

Capt Taylor

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

St. Louis, Mo

To what time

Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. F. Fernald

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)
G Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

J. B. Renslow
Sgt.

Appears on _____, Co. E, Gould's Battalion.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent.

April

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave by expiration
of furlough Apr. 26, 65.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Dr. H. Hibbard

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13
Pol

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Scrophulous*

Admitted *Jan 29* 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb* 1865.

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Deserted 186

Transferred 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 297, page 44.

Mr. Ballade

1643

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. E. G. Batt
J. B. Rempe
for Co. E. 2nd Louisiana Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 1*, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Transferred _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82

(625) *J. Stearns* Copied.
1841

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Gould's Batt

L. B. Kinfro
1st Co. E. Gould's Batt

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 29*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page *124* *242*.

L. M. Rowe

Copyist.

Reynolds William M.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260905	2
2	0982	21
3	1050	22
4	1115	23
5	1190	24
6	49010874	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R
William M Ruinels

R, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston Co Tex, Mar 12, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mar 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$ *200 00*

100; equipments \$ *33 00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Albrosy
Copy

(1) Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William Milford
Pat

Age 21, Company F, 3 Battalion.
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for *not listed*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *12 Mar.*

Where *Camp Burnett*, 1861.

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 00; equipments \$*25* 00
100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862 until disbanded "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '63."

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copies.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William M. Reynolds
Sgt, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sgt + Co*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *12 Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)
6 Battalion Cavalry. **Texas.**

Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above,
for

Muster Roll

Present or absent
Remarks

186

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John F. Smith
_____, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Adm. J. F. Smith! Furlough
to Co. E, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.
Sept. 1864*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

La 11 av. Tex

Wm. Reynolds
Capt. Co 5th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled May 1 to 31, 1865, at various places in Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date May 18, 186

By whom given *Wm James May Jr*

Where given - Charleston W. Va.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

42

L. Boyd

Copyright

Reynolds, William
Priv., Co E. 6th Reg Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

201
R-15-
Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,

DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va.

May 18th 1865.

I,

Wm Reynolds n. C. O. 6th Texas Cavalry

do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME,

this

day of

1865.

Wm Reynolds

Major & Provost Marshal,

First Separate Brigade, Dept. W. Va.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES	HAIR	WHISKERS.
	FEET.	INCHES.				
21	5	10	fair	Blue	Dark	

Rhodes J. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259629	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARKS

See also

R. / (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. / Texas.

G. V. Rhodes

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 5

Where Crockett, 186

By whom W. W. Brier

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent, 186

Remarks: Died at camp
Nelson, Ark Oct 25,
1862

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Whall

Copyist

Rhodes, W. W.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259454	20
2	9543	21
3	9612	22
4	9674	23
5	9700	24
6	9760	25
7	9811	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Brooks

3rd, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

November 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. D. C. ...

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862 on.

Check mark: _____

W. W. Chall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

W. W. Rhodes

Sgt

, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated

, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10

, 186 .

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt & Co

Period 12 Mts

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 175 100; equipments \$ 35 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

* Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, 62."

Book mark:

W. H. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Rhodes

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 4 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Rhodes

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864 & 1865

186 D.

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Rhodes

Copies

(Confederate.)

R. 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Rhodes

4 Corp'l Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Appointed 4 Corp'l
Feb 17, in place of
Burnett being injured

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R. 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W.W. Rhodes
Company, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June

1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10

186

Where Camp Burgett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Victor Gudwin

To what time Feb 28

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

Confederate,
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

W. W. Rhodes

Receipt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 10

1864.

Where

Camp Barnett

By whom

Capt. Gould

Period

12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Gooden

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the Ward or Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. W. Rhodes

Copyist.

Rice Jonathan
Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259917	20
2	9993	21
3	260052	22
4	0105	23
5	0120	24
6	0176	25
7	0220	26
8	1450	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein...0

Number of personal papers herein...0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

R (Confederate)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Johnathan Rice
Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *32* years.

Appears on *Company Muster-in Roll*
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Oct 12, 1862.
Nov 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Nov 12, 1862.*

When

Where *Crackell*
J. P. Parker
12 mo

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse *\$5000*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks:

The 8th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Abraham

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jonathan Rice
Rice, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for *not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meck 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Lovexett*)

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$50*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
First indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62."

mark:

(102)

M. R. [Signature]

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Jonathan Rice

10th, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 day, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Mich 12, 186*4*

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom

Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. M. M. M. M.
Copy.

Confederate
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A

Jonathan Rice
Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec.

1862

for

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. a. m. e. y
Copies

(Confederate)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Rice

495, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1863

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

M. R. Warren

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Rice
5 Sgt., Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

Camp Burnett

March 12, 1863

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

12 mo

To what time

Lt. Goodwin

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. B. [Signature]
Capt.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Rice
4. Sgts, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Capt. Patrick
Aug 31, 1863.
In arrest.

Camp Burrell, Texas
12 mo.
1864.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's Battalion, Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

James

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

R

Sgt. Rice

Sgt. Rice, Co. 6, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick,

Gen. Heph. Keecher, March 9

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyied.

Richardson, H. S.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50257350
2	261426
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. S. Richardson
Pos, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *C. A. Miller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

M. S. Richardson

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. S. Richardson
Priv., Co. A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Gen. Hospital Alexandria, La.
July 17, 1864.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Copies

Richardson, J. O. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Farrier

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259372

2 9483

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. H. Richardson

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Texas, March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 Mts

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Bullhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. C. H. Richardson

Driver, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated

, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11

. 186 .

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. & Co.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29
1862, by reason his
being 35 years of age

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

*Not indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Can. Inf.

J. L. A. Richardson
Harris, Co. B 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

24 May, 1862

Date of payment

4 Jan., 1863

By whom

A. L. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 112, page 541

W. H. Davis

5812

Copyin.

Richardson, L. C.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268054	20
2	0107	21
3	0153	22
4	0204	23
5	0249	24
6	303874	25
7	261441	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *(2)*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. C. Richardson
1st, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 5, 1862.

Where Brackett

By whom J. McLean

Period 36 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Patrick

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed in Ordinance
to work at Philadelphia for
the Confederate Army Oct 12
1862.

x As on roll

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th was then organized as a dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1864.

Check mark: _____

Wm. H. ... Original

R (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. B. Richardson
Pub Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

for

Nov. & Dec.

Present or absent

not stated.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Richardson Copy

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. C. Richardson
1st, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Jun 5*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 5*, 1863.

Where *Brookell*
By whom *Capt. McLean*
36 mo

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. McIntire*
Dec 31, 1863.
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Detained to work at*
Archadelphia for the
Government

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

JR Waring Captain

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. C. Richardson
Regt, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 6, 186

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. McLean

Period

36 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed by order of*
Gen. Holmes in Ordnance
Department, Arkadelphia.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. ...

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. C. Richardson
Pch Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 6* 1864
When

Where *Brockett* 1862

By whom *Capt. M. Lean*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186

Remarks *Detailed in Ordinance*
Department at Arkadelphia
Ark. by order of Genl Holmes.

The 9th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

mark:

A. H. Murray
Copyist.

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Appears on _____ Co. _____ Gould's Battalion.

Regimental Return
of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached.
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
21 men

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. C. Richardson

Priv., Co. *C*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *absent,*
detached service, Ordnance Depart-
ment, Marshall, Texas. Oct. 12, 1867,
Special Order No. 49, District of Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

A. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R London & Co. Inc.

L. E. Garrison
Pvt Co B, 54th Regt Col

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept. 1, 1862

To

March 31, 1863

When paid

March 31, 1863

By whom

F. D. Kingsbury

Amount

\$34

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 421

J. M. Williams

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Richardson
Port Co. 4, Goulds Bldg. 1862
Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

June 5, 1862
Aug 31, 1862

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Feb 28, 1863
J. D. Kingsbury
\$55.25

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 421

J. D. Williams

5877

Copyist.

Richardson, L. C.

Port Co. C. 21 oues Battin. Discontd Car.

No. 16.....

Paid. 25th May 1862

J. C. Richardson

From. 1st June 1862 to 21st Aug. 1862

Pay \$ 14. 2/6

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO

Company

C. S. A. DR.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For monthly pay from

186 to

186

being

months

days, at

per month.

4080

Pay from 1st Jan 1862 to 1st Feb 1862
being 1 month & 1 day 12¢ per month

14 40

Deduct

Amount paid

5520

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. & A. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

5th

of

1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Five

dollars

Twenty

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

J. V. Vitchell

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 33 -

Paid 31st March 1863

L. C. Richardson

From 1st Sept. 1862 to 31st March 1863

Pay \$ 84. 7¹⁰/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *L. C. Richardson* *Private* of

Company *C*

1st Battalion ~~Regiment~~ *Des Moines Cavalry*

C. S. A. DR.

For monthly pay from *1st Sept* 1862 to *31 March* 1863

being *7* months *290* days, at *\$12* per month.

84,00

Deduct

Deduct

Amount paid

84,00

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the above named*
L. C. Richardson

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt & Q. M.

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

31st

of *March*

1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Four

dollars

no

cents

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

(Signed in Duplicate.)

L. C. Richardson

Roach, Benjamin

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259866	21
2	9940	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Benjamin F. Roach

2 Capt., Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston

Co. D.

Mo. 12, 1862.

Mo. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Mo. 12, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Shaw

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Benz A. Roach

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12

, 1862.

Where

Crackell

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Elected 5th Sergt. May 23, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Roach
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Goulds Cav. Tex.

B. F. Roach
Sgt. Co. C Goulds Texas
Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Mar., 1862

Date of payment 3 July, 1863

By whom A. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 536

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

Robbins, George S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260985	20
2	1062	21
3	1117	22
4	1181	23
5	1231	24
6	1281	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Q (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George A. Robbins
put, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *not listed*, 186 *2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *6 May*, 186 *2*
Where *Madison*
By whom *H. J. J. J.*
Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*23*^{*00*}; equipments \$*23*^{*00*}

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

H. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G

George S Robbins

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

6 May

, 186

Where

Madison

By whom

Harms

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H D Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

** Name appears in column of names
Present as *George S. Robbins**

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

George S Robbins

(662)

Original

H
(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: *W. H. ...*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. T. ...
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *6 May*, 1862.

Where *Madison*

By whom *...*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *1st Jan., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel
Copied.



19

pot

Appears o

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* . . . , 186 *3*.

Enlisted: *May 6*
When: _____, 186__

Where *Madison*

By whom *James*

Period 12

Last paid: *St. Gordons*
By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document." The author's name is "The author's name is the name of the person who wrote the document." The date of the document is "The date of the document is the date when the document was written." The title page is the first page of the document and it contains the title, author's name, and date of the document.

[illegible]

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 391–397

The 9th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

30

H. R. Lee

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled.

1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Copyist.

Robbins, John

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259455	20
2	9547	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Webb

Re, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Bennett

Houston City Tenn., 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Bennett

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

6 Part'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Hobbins

Dr. 1, Company B, 3 Battalion.

18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ... above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for ...

, 186 ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ...

Where ... 186 ...

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 Mths

No. of mares to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
May 22, 1862, by reason
of his being under 18 years
of age.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as General's Battalion Texas
Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1861 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as designated cavalry from
the latter part of 1861
Well informed. Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan. 21, 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Hobbins

Copyist.

Roberts, Isaiah

Co. D, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260346	20
2	0426	21
3	0527	22
4	0616	23
5	303933	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Irt Agaih Roberts
Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston
Co. Tex. Meek 13, 1862.
+ Meek 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meek 22, 1862
Where Centerville
R. S. Gould

By whom 12 months

Period
Valuation of horse 200¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Hook mark:

A. W. Jones

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isaiah Roberts
Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73674.

Book mark:

R. W. W. W.

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isaiah Roberts

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for date June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Gould

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Proctor

Copies.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. Roberts

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Gould*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died Oct. 30, 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

DR. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, in which the
organization named above was attached.

for the month of

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1863

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
11th March 1863

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

G. E. Hernandez Captain

Roberts J. T.

Co. F, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261500	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | TEXAS.

J. T. Roberts
Priv, Co. T, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed to hunt deserters by order
Gen. Torney, No and date not
known.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion seems to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

H. H. Holland

Copies

Robinet, John W.

Co. C, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259915	20
2	9991	21
3	260015	22
4	0071	23
5	0122	24
6	0178	25
7	0222	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

John W. Robinett

Asst, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

As. Tex.

Mo. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo. 12, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. W. A. M. C.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John W. Robinett
Pvt., Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age ... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom J. P. Parker

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
"Well informed" "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

ARUNN Captain.

6 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

A. M. Robinett
2 cny Co. C. { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mich 12, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett
By whom Parker

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time June 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Rejoined the Co. 26 Sept
from Hospital at Walnut
Hills, Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Robinett
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Robinett
2nd Lt., Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

M. W. ...
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Robinett

2 Capt. Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1863

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. M. Robinett
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A

John W. Robinett
2 Capt. Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 12, 1863.

Where

Camp Burnell

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwin

Feb 28, 1864.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital at
Delm, La.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Approved

Copy

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. W. Robinett
a Capt Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12 1862

Where

Camp Burnett, Tex

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave,
Sick fulsome having 90-
days.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Bluesman

Copyist.

Robinet, Samuel M.

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259916	20
2	9992	21
3	260051	22
4	0104	23
5	0151	24
6	0203	25
7	0247	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Samuel M Robinett

103, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex. *March 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862.*

Where *Orwell.*

By whom *J. P. Parker.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$205⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Allegiance

R

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Samuel M. Robinett

Reg

, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not Dues, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Samuel M. Robinett

Copyist

R (Confederate.)
| 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

S. M. Robinett
103, Co. C, Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Me. 12*, 186

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Rejoined the Co. 21st*

Det. from Hospital at Walnut

Hill, Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. H. Warner
Copyist.

"Confederate,"
6th Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.
V. L. Davis

moderate. T
Batt'n Cavalry. T
My Mr. Robinson
Gould's Batt'n T
ears on a memorandum
Must
organizat

of the Cavalry. Te
Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above
for
Mustor Roil
Mr. &

Muster Roll

Present or absent *Not*

Remarks:

Mr. & Sec
Not Stated

ج ۱۸۶۷

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W.

Book mark:

Albarran Copyright

R.G.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

S. M. Robinett
P.M.

Appears on Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where Mich. 12, 1863

By whom Camp Burnett
Lt. Parker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

12 mo

To what time

Capt. Patrick

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Little Rock.

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The 6th appears to have served as demounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

mark:

Almaney
Capt.

R
(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. M. Robinett
Pay

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Camp Mch 12 1863.

Lt. Burnett)
Lt. Parker)

12 mo.

Lt. Goodwin

Feb 28, 1864

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. M. R.

Copyright.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.
S. M. Robinett
1st, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Dr. R. M. Robinett
Sgt.

547
Robins. G. S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robbins. George. S.

Robinson, Henry S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50260862
2 0925
3 1053
4 1116
5 1180
6 1230
7 1280

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batta Cavalry. Texas.

John C. Robinson

3rd Lt.

Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Donett

Houston Tex. Feb 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Dick

Period 2 months

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$200

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the M and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
Attention appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

Rank mark: ---

J. H. Anderson

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

John S. Robinson

3rd, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *Dec 1861*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 186 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Albion*

Period *2 mos*

Valuation of horse \$200 00; equipments \$30 00

Remarks: *Identified on 12/27/61*
1861.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Rec'd (A. A. I. G. O.) July 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Albion
Coppin.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Henry S Robinson

pr., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 13 Mar, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom H D Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

H D Patrick

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James H. Robinson
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*x Name appears in column
of Names Present as Henry
A. Robinson*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

check:

W. F. Funder

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. J. Robinson

Inf., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* *1862*, 186².

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1862*, 186².

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Dr. H. J. Robinson*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *Apr 1862*

By whom *Dr. H. J. Robinson*

To what time *1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check: -----

W. F. Finner

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N. S. Robinson
priv., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1863.

Enlisted: March 13, 1863.

When

Where Centerville

By whom Drake

Period 12

Last paid: St. Goodwin

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. ...

, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1864

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Batta - Cav.

Tex.

H S Robinson

Howells Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

July 12

1863

Occupation

Wagonmaster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Feb. 1

1863

to

June 30

1863

Months

Days

150

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

545

Robinson. Moses. E
Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson. Moses. E

Robinson Moses &

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260860	20
2	0923	21
3	1003	22
4	1072	23
5	1138	24
6	1195	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm E Robinson

1st Lt. Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Mustang City, Mo. 2, 1862
Muster-in to date *Mo. 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*75*⁰⁰; equipments \$*20*⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

Spencer

Copies.

CF

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James C. Harrison

Age 25, Company E, 3 Battalion.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *but listed*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186 .

Where *Company E, 3rd Battalion*

By whom *James C. Harrison*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ 250.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in Co. E, 3rd Battalion*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
Referred: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

mark:

James C. Harrison

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Moses E Robinson
3rd, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Libt + Cpt*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

12 Mar.

, 186

Where

Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

*1st Sgt. until 25
October that day elected
3rd Lieut*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm. S. ...
2d Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank:

W. Finney

Copyist.

Confederate
6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

Appears on
Co. E, Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

12th Feb
K. J. Smith

12 Nov
J. Parker

14th Oct
L. Outrick

1st Dec
H. A. Smith

X 1 year's allowance
9th Dec. absent on duty.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. F. Smith

Copies

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Major E. Robinson
2 Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12

, 186

Where

Burnett

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Co.

To what time

28 Feb.

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

on detached ser-
vice in division commissary

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Check mark:

A. R. Rouse

Copied.

No. 40.

No. 34 — Aug. K. 3 Q. 1863

W. E. Robertson & Co

Sept 21st 1863

\$81.20

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

11

For which I pay cash

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public ~~as required by the following circumstances:~~

Capt John W. Ingram
 Lieut N. E. Robinson
 Co. E. Goulds. Batt.
 Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

Ernest Kandel Capt.
Commanding.

Received at Bethesda the 21 day of September, 1963 of
Dr. B. W. ...

I, Wm. B. Smith, Capt. 1st Regt. U.S. Infantry, of the 1st day of July, 1863, of
the 1st day of July, 1863, Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A. Wm. B. Smith
and Wm. B. Smith of the 1st day of July, 1863, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Sent... N. E. Robinson
Co. (E) General's Regt.

Robinson, R. R.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50249351 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R R Robin

103, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 25, 1863.

Marshal
by E. A.

3 years

Never paid

Present

The 6th (also known as the 4th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Check mark:

Approved

548

Rodgers, Albert. G.
Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Albert. G.

Rogers Albert G.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260858	20
2	0921	21
3	1001	22
4	4070	23
5	1136	24
6	1123	25
7	1243	26
8	303810	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert C. Payne
221, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
March 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *250*⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *75*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

Robert C. Payne

Copy

(P) (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert E. Ryan
2 Lt., Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for [unclear] dated [unclear], 186 [unclear].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

Where Camp Burnett, 186 [unclear].

By whom [unclear] Drake

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$75.00

Remarks: [unclear] in [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
[unclear] entered. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Mark:

[unclear]

A

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Albert G. Rogers

2^d Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *10 Mar*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *2^d Lieut until ac-
ceptance of J. T. Hyatt's
resignation 22 Aug 1862*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. Ordway

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

William L. ...
..., Co. E. Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*to capitulation ... Capt
absent ...*

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. ...
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. G. Reynolds

1, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186*3*

Where *to Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Frazer*

Period *12*

Last paid: *10 Oct. 1863*

By whom *Geo. L.*, 186*3*

To what time *Dec. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. F. Fennel

Captain

P

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Albert E. Rogers

Capt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1863.

Where

Burnett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Albert C. Rogers
Capt; Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

T. H. Fennell
Capt.

6 Bull's Cavalry. **Texas.**

... ..
... ..
... ..

Gold's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment of Cavalry, to which the organization was attached.

for the month of

. 156

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

about enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

G. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

A. G. Rodgers
2 Lt. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186

Re-elected at re-organization May 23, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *226*

o. Rye

Copy

2670. *Asplenium*
platyneuron (L.) Oakes
 1000 ft. *Asplenium*
platyneuron (L.) Oakes
 1000 ft. *Asplenium*
platyneuron (L.) Oakes
 1000 ft. *Asplenium*
platyneuron (L.) Oakes
 1000 ft.

1st of June 1864. It is a great pleasure to
 receive your letter of the 24th inst. and to
 learn that you are well and happy. I hope
 to hear from you again soon.

In haste
 Yours truly
 A. S.

6. Supper
 9. Nine
 1. 0.

A.

Yours truly
 A. S.

A. S.

Vol No 9 at 7m

Land 3r 1863

Receipt for 66

being transferred to

Capt A. G. Rogers

May 18 1863

In the Field

List of Clothing Transferred by
 J. & D. Broadway. A. A. 2 m to
 Capt A. H. Rogers Command (Co)
 4th Mass Cavalry on
 the 15 May 1863.

No or Quantity	Articles	least when new.		Condition
		ft	lets	
11	Eleven P. Shoes			new

Received In the "Field" on the 15th
 May 1863 of J. & D. Broadway Lt + a a
 a m. the articles specified in the
 foregoing list.

A. H. Rogers Capt
 Command of Co E 6th Mass
 Cavalry

Rogers Andrew J.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261006	20
2	1876	21
3	1142	22
4	1232	23
5	1282	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pens. Tex
(Source of communication.)

Andrew Jackson Rogers
(Name.)

Co. E, 33 Regt Tex. Cav.

Not found on rolls
of any Co said orgn.
No p. of w. record
fd.

Andrew J. Rogers
Co E, 61 Bn Tex. Cav.

Sgt & Pvt.,

Enl. June 19. -

Sept & Oct ⁶² first roll
on which borne.

Jan. & Feb 64, last
in file, absent Det

serv. in Prov. Det.
No p. of w. record fd.

F. H. X

Nothing add. found in
Confed. Archives

2/15/15

Harley

San

Tenth St.:

For completion of date of first
roll on which borne.
Currier,
C.E.

2/16/15
9.10

Statement amended to
show date of 1st roll on which
borne.

2/16/15
11 30

Gr. 26
7112

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 16, 1915. *LDH, Wey*

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

No record has been found of enlistment, service, capture or parole of a man named Andrew Jackson Rogers as a member of any company of the 33d Reg't Texas Cavalry, C.S.A.

The records show, however, that one Andrew J. (not borne as Andrew Jackson) Rogers, sergeant and private, Company B, 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted June 19 (year not stated). His name first appears on the roll for September and October, 1862, and on the roll for January and February, 1864, last on file. He was reported absent, detailed to serve in Commissary Department. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

P
Andrew J Rogers

3 Sgt, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept- & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1862

Where

Lubbock

By whom

Heplin

Period

36 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H D Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed to go to Texas for clothing Sept 25, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Cellbrosky

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William H. Rogers
Sgt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec. 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated* X

Remarks

X *Reorganization shows
1 Sgt absent sick.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Wm. J. Rogers
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *19 June*, 1863.

Where *Ch. Vicksburg*

By whom *Hoplin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Genl. Patrick*

To what time *Dec. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

C. J. Rogers

pat Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 19, 1863
Lubbock
Huffman
36
J. Goodwin
Feb. 28, 1864
Absent
Det. service in Texas
by order of G. Holmes
to purchase beef

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Hudson

Copyist.

H 'Confederate.'
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. Gould
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Gould
Copyright.

Rogers Joseph N.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258940	20
2	9027	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joseph M. Rogers
Jah, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 12, 1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

J. A. Tullis

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

Mark: _____

Shoener

Captain

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pos *Jos A. Rogers*
, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$30*₁₀₀; equipments *\$20*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Well indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62"

Book mark:

Rogers
Copyist.

12 May Bureau D

2^d " Quar 1862.

Capt J. C. Miller,

3^d " Battalion.

13th " Infus Cavalry

I certify that the within named Joseph Rogers company, (A) of the 13th Regiment of Georgia of Captain James H. ...
born in Madison County in the State of Alabama, aged 24 years, 5 feet 10 inches high,
dark complexion, blue eyes, and by discharge was enlisted
by Capt. ... at ... on the 15 day of ... 1867
to serve and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of ...

The said ... was last paid by ... the ... day of ... 1867 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, to include
... the place of ... dollars travelling expenses from
and back, transportation not being furnished in kind. ... the place of ...
There is due him ... dollars on account of
... dollars on account of
He is indebted to the Confederate States ...
Given in duplicate at ... this ... day of ... 1867
... commanding Company

Account to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>12 March 1867</u> to <u>5 June 1867</u>		
<u>2 months and</u> <u>71</u> days at \$ <u>12</u> per month		
For travelling expenses from <u>...</u> to <u>...</u>		
<u>...</u> miles at <u>...</u> per mile		
Per diem for horses		
For Commutation of Clothing		
Deduct for Commutation of Clothing		
Amount		
Balance paid		

Received at ... the ... day of ... 1867
of ... Dollars and ... cents in full of the above account.
... A. Q. M., C. S. Army
... (DUPLICATES)
Attest Joseph A. ... Joseph Rogers

Rogers Robert

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259453	21
2	9546	22
3	9841	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Best Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert Rogers

Pvt, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated May 20, 1862

Mustered to Tex, May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Andersonville

By whom J. H. Warren

Period 12 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 36

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate
of Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. B. Hall

Copy to

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R.

Robert Royce

Sgt, Company B. Battalion.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as such, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 29, 186 .

Where Madisonville

By whom J. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29
1862 by his making
cath that he was 35
years of age

The 6th (also known as the 41 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Small indexed record (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62.

Book mark:

W. W. Mulhall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R. 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Rich Rogers

Set Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21* 186

Where *McComb Miss*

By whom *Capt Allen*

Period *36 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Chace

(44)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Gould's Care Tex.

Robt. Rogers,
Capt. Co. B Gould's Care Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

29 Mch, 1862

Date of payment

28 May, 1863

By whom

A. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 536

W. H. Davis

Rook, George W.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258939	20
2	9026	21
3	9100	22
4	9169	23
5	9228	24
6	9289	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ MAKE MARKS:

✓ See also

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W. Rook
Pvt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston

Co. Texas

Mea 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mea 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mea 20, 1862.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

J. A. Tullos

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse \$25¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Mason

Copy

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W. Rooke
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll'

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for No L Sale S, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Me. 20, 186 .

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Tullos

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$25¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Source: "Records (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '62."

Remarks:

AR. H. H. H.

Copyist

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Geo. W. Rook
Pos, Co. A. (Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862:

Enlisted:

When

March 20 1862

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 5d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. R. Rook

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. W. Rooke

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

** Name appears in Col. Names
present in G. W. Rooke*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Almanac

Copyright.

R (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

G. W. Roake
Pos, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Meek 20, 1863

Sumpter
Capt. Sullos 12 mo

H. D. Patrick
Dec 31, 1863

Prunty

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. ...
Copyist

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. W. Rook
Rob, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

12 months

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

Feb 28, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

Alfred
Cavalry

Rooks, G. J.
Pvt. Co. A.
Goulds Bat. Tex. J. M. Cav.

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: GO #82
Dist. of Ark- Lagruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

3204
No. 2. C. C. M. C.
Albany N.Y. 1864
Approved & signed
J. H. M. D.

Wm. H. M. D.
New York

Wm. H. M. D.
Shanghai 21st July 64

Respectfully refers
this Major General M. D.
to the Hon. Secy.
who will have this man
returned to his proper
Company.

By Order
Chas. H. M. D.

Wm. H. M. D.
New York

In Field July 14th 64
Received of Capt. J. H. M. D.
the sum of \$100.00
for the use of the
Company.

Approved & signed
J. H. M. D.
Capt. J. H. M. D.

Recd. of Capt. J. H. M. D.
the sum of \$100.00
for the use of the
Company.

Wm. H. M. D.
New York

Wm. H. M. D.
New York

554

Rooke. George. W.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rook. George. W.

Rosbaro, J. T.

Co. F, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Jr. 2 Lieut. Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261354

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. T. Keane
June 24, Co. *F*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. It was then known as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and was later reorganized as the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the early part of 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copies

Ross, Thompson B.

Co. C, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259918	2
2	9894	2
3	260053	2
4	0106	2
5	0152	24
6	0205	2
7	0248	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Tecumseh B. Ross

Id, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. Tex.

Mich 12, 1862.

Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 12, 1862

Where

Cracketh

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse *200* 100; equipments *25* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

mark:

W. H. W. W.

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Reumersch L. B. Ross

Pls, Company C, 3 Battalion.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not dated, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 12, 186*2*.

Where

Crockett

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo

Valuation of horse *200*₁₀₀; equipments *25*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and a-Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Reumersch

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. L. B. Ross

Co. C. { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where March 12, 1862

By whom

Camp Burnett
Parlier

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Rejoined the Co. 14th Sept
from detached service to
Houston Co. Texas.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AW 1000

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. L. B. Ross

Pay

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

P. R. Warren

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. L. B. Ross

Poly

, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1863

Where

Camp Burnell

By whom

L. C. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Adams

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. L. B. Ross

My

, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 12* 186*3*.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1863.

Rank mark:

A. R. Warner
Copyist.

(44)

R (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. L. B. Ross

Reg Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett,

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 14th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. [Signature]
Copyright.

557

Ross, Tecumseh. L. B.

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ross, Tecumseh. B.

Rowlett J. M.

Co. F ; 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261509

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK:

See also

1

Phir

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month

, 1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date :

Date : _____

Place:

186

Кемлек:

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about with him. unemployed 24. 29
in 26 days. for 1000 ft. high. 1000 ft.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Tank Company was organized in the early part of 1942 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1943. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry throughout the rest of 1943.

H. H. Hill

Key:

350
Runch. W. M.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. William M.

559-a
Runnels, William M.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, William M.

Rutherford, R. M.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30259387	20
2	9428	21
3	9613	22
4	9675	23
5	9726	24
6	9786	25
7	9840	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R.

R. W. Rutherford

1001st, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 10th May 1862

Houston Tex , Nov 10, 1862.

Nov 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Barnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

R. 6 Battalion Cavalry. Texas.

R. H. Nottingham

Recpt, Company B. 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as such, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Aug. 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Camp Smith

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$25.50; equipments \$25.100

Remarks: appointed 1. 1862.

at Reorganization

May 24 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as General's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with four companies, A to E. Company F was added in the latter part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan. 2, 62"

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R
R. W. Ruttenford

Sgt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 4 & 11

March 11

Camp Burnett

Capt & 1st

12 mos

W. F. Sullivan

June 30

Present

186

186

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copies

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R

R. M. Rittingford

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 9 1862

1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Bullhall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Re 6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

R. M. Kintnerford
Priv. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Year 5 500 . 1863 .

Enlisted:

When May 10 , 1861

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Clark

Period 12000

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time Jan 20 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R.

R. M. Rutherford

Sgt Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

March 11

Camp Burnett

Capt & Co

12 mos

Given Goodwin

Feb 28

absent

Seen at Monroe

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with ten companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

No 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Keithford
at Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 4 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10 1864.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Wm Goodwyn

To what time May 31 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks In Texas on
forage duty since Aug
28, for 44 days.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

1000)

Copyist.

430
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Kirby Smith, G. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. D. V. Cauty, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Milligan, Tenn.
this 1st day of July 1865.

Robert M. Rufford
Pres Co "B" 1st Dist Caval
in Dist Caval

867
Saddler Nathaniel

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.)
(3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259928	20
2	9997	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

S (Confederate.)
6 Barr Cavalry. | Texas.

Nathaniel F. Saddler

Pls, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. Tex., *Mich 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 12, 1862.

Where

Brockell

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo

Valuation of *200* 100; equipments, *35* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Captain

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

Goulds Co. Tex.

N. H. Sadler

Capt. Co. D. Goulds Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

12 Mch

, 1862

Date of payment

13 July

, 1862

By whom

A. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5. File No 110, page 586

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Nathaniel F. Saddler

Pos, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Berreckell*.

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse *200*^{*100*}; equipments *35*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Elected 4th Capt May*
23. 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) July 26, '68."

Book mark:

A. R. Ramsey

582

Sanchez. Antonio

Co. D., 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanchez. Antonio

Sanchez Antonio

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260347	2
2	0427	21
3	0528	22
4	0602	23
5	0672	24
6	0731	25
7	0801	26
8	0848	27
9	1464	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *See also*

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Antonio Sanchez

Pvt , Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Tex. , *Mei 13*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mei 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mei 13* , 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*.

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: ---

A. R. Warner
Coy. 1st.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. Sanches

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dates May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted

Where enlisted

Remarks

Feb 13, 1862.
Leon County

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. - R. & P. 18694.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt Antonio Sanchez

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *25* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Antonio Sanchez
Pvt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mo

13

1862.

Leonteville

Capt. Drake

12 mo

Capt. Patrick

June 30

1862

Present

Teamster.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Abraham Lincoln

Al (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Antonio Sanchez
Pvt, Co. D, Genl's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Last paid *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Battalion Transferred*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Genl's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alvarez
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Antonio Sanchez
Pvt , Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Bate Transfer

**Name appears in Column of
names present as Antonio Sanchez.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with Companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alman

1 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt Antonio Sanches

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, May & June 1863.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Leutreville
Capt. Drake
12 mos
Lt. Goodwyn
Feb 28, 1863
absent
Detached with wagons
& Bat Teamster.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Bank mark:

Shuman Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Antonio Sanchez

Pvt

C. D. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Leutenille

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn, A. A. 2nd

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Battalion Teamster.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. R. Waring

Chyln.

(102)

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S

A. Sanchez

Priv, Co. *D*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Absent*
without leave's expiration 7 furlough
Apr. 23, 1865.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

W. H. Hubbard

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Batta. - Cav.

Antonio Sanchez

Howells Battalion

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date
Occupation

July 12
Teamster

, 186
, 1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From
To
Months
Days

Feb. 1
June 30

150

25¢ per day

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

Mary L. Roush

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 2 11 11 11 11 11

Alpata Sanchez
Pvt

Appears on 6 Tex Cav

Return

of Post of Fort Davis, Texas.

for the month of Jan., 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received Dec. 30, 1861.

Remarks: Transferred to
Ft. Bliss Jan. 19, 1862

Remarks: Attached 2^d Regt.
Tex. Mch. Rifles. Capt
Jules Company B.

Miscellaneous File No. 252.

G. C. Thompson

(31)

1862

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J. ...

Auspata Sanchez
Pvt. Co. D

Appears on

6 Tex Cav
Return

of Post of Fort Texas, Texas.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Disbanded men casually at Post:

When received *Dec. 30*, 1861.

Remarks: *Escort to Col*
Waller from Ft Bliss
Attached to 2 Regt. T. M. R.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 251.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

384
Sanders, George W.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258946	21
2	9033	22
3	9106	23
4	9173	24
5	9232	25
6	9290	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W. Sanders
Roll, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co., Texas, Mo. 1, 1862,
+ Mo. 1, 1862.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom J. A. Dallas
12 mas

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of
mustered officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

[Signature]

S (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W. Sanders
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75*₁₀₀; equipments *\$25*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '63."

Book mark:

A. R. W. Jones
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Geo. W. Sanders

My

, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

A. D. Patrick

S
(Confederate)
6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

G. W. Sanders
Co. A, Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Pat
Appears on a memorandum
Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Nov. 2 die

1862.

for

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Sanders Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J

G. W. Sanders

Rob

, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9

, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt Sullos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Strick

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick in Pine Bluff Ark.

Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Almanac

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. W. Sanders

Nash

, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9

, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent Sick at Hospital

at Trenton.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alsup

Copyd.

Sanders J. G.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2	59	45	6	20
2			45	48		21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Sanders

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston, Tex, March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. J. G. Sanders

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copied

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. Y. Sanchez

Re 1

, Company B, 1st Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Camp Bennett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 Mths

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$200 00

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 3d and as General's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

"Roll entered." "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan 21 '62."

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Goulds Cav Texas

Jos. C. Sanders
Capt. Co. B Goulds Texas
Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 10 Mch, 1862

Date of payment 3 July, 1862

By whom A. D. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 586

A. J. Davis

Saunders William E

Co. F. & S., 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm. E. Saunders

Saunders, Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8. 1862.*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or *Nov. 20, 1862.*
Regimental Appointment,

Station.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(CONFEDERATE)

W. E. Saunders

Surgeon, Gould's Bn. 2nd (Mississippi)

Appears on

List

of Staff Officers of Randolph B. Walker's
Division.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

Department

Medical

Appointed:

When

Feb. 1, 1862

By whom

President

Date of appointment
from Richmond,

Feb. 1, 1862

Remarks:

H. E. Jones

Scarborough John
Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258945	2
2	9032	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Scarborough

No 12, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Texas, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Sampter*

By whom *J. A. Tullis*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$225¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$35¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*x As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

Pharmacy

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

6th Battalion Cavalry. Texas.

John Scarbrough
Capt., Co. A, 6th Battalion Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Dullos

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$225⁰⁰; equipments \$35⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rec'd informed: "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

Shurman

Copyist.

Voucher No 108
Paid Sept 24th 1863
John Scarborough
Duck Island Soldier C.S.
\$48⁰⁰

C. B. H. Fox

I certify that the within named *John Scarborough* a *Private* of Captain *John Scarborough* company, (A) of the *1st* Regiment of *Mississippi* in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *21* years, feet *5* inches high, complexion, *Dark*, eyes, and by *Robert* on the *1st* day of *March* 1862 was enlisted by *Robert* at *Memphis* and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of *being discharged*

The said *John Scarborough* was last paid by *Robert* on the *1st* day of *March* 1862 and has pay due him from that time to the present date to include *10* dollars travelling expenses from *Memphis* the place of *discharge* and back, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Thirty* dollars on account of *pay*

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Twenty* dollars on account of *pay*

Given in duplicate at *Memphis* this *1st* day of *March* 1862 *Robert* commanding Company

Account to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from *1st* day of *March* to *1st* day of *April* 1862
1 months and *1* days at *8* 1/2 per month.

For travelling expenses from *Memphis* to *Camp* *10* miles at *10* per mile
10 dollars
10 dollars for *10* days of *March* 1862
10 dollars for *10* days of *March* 1862

Deduct for *Commodities* advanced

Amount

Balance paid

RECEIVED BY *John Scarborough* the *1st* day of *March* 1862
of *Robert* the sum of *Twenty Eight* Dollars and *Eight* cents in full of the above account.
(DUPLICATE)

John Scarborough

John Scarborough

Scarborough S. B.

Co. *20*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260348	20
2	0428	21
3	0529	22
4	0603	23
5	0673	24
6	0747	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarborough

Lvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*

Co. Tex., *Meck 13, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Meck 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meck 13, 1862*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$40¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$30¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the beginning of 1862.

Mark: -----

M. Warren
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarbrough

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 30, 1862.

for

When enlisted

Where enlisted

Remarks

Me. 13, 186
Leon County

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73676.

Book mark:

Mr. W. W. W. W.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarborough

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$40.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Captain

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarborough

1st Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862

Where

Lebanville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

15

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. Waring
Capt.

(1862)

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarborough

Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at Little Rock.*

The 6th (also known as the 11th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

1860,

Macnam

Captain.

(Confederate.)
S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. B. Scarborough
Pvt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Jan 1 Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died January 3, 1863,
at Hospital, Little Rock.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. ...

Copyright.

569

Scarborough. John

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Scarborough. John.

570
Scarborough. S. B.

Co. D, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough. S. B.

Scroggins, Fielden

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258942	20
2	9029	21
3	9102	22
4	9170	23
5	9229	24
6	9291	25
7	9357	26
8	303864	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

✓ Date Recd: _____

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Huldin Scroggins

004

, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co., Texas, Nov 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date * Nov 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom J. A. Tullos

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of
mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Adm. Gen.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Fielden Scruggins
Poh, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1861.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullis*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Horse and Equipments*
not valued

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

*Roll indexed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) 22, 3, 62"

Book mark:

A. R. ...
Capt.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Fielden Scroggins
Mch, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mch 12*, 186

When
Where *Sumpter*
Capt Tullos

By whom
Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: , 186

By whom
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Absent without leave*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

ARW

S Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Fielden Scroggins
Pos, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. M. ...

(Confederate.)

D 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. Scroggins
1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 12, 1863.

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Dallas

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Patrick

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. H. H.
Copyright.

S

6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

F. Scroggins

Ray, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

ADVENTS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May & June 1863.

Revised :

When *July* *12*, 186*6*

Where *Sampter*

By whom Capt Tullas

Period 1/2 months

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28, 186*

Present or absent *462147*

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital
at Pine Bluff, Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

10

Alcinous,

Copyright

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Fielden Scroggins
14, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Sullas*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AR Warren

Spiegel

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 7 Gould's Battalion

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, in the
organization of the 1st Cavalry Division
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Copyist.

Scroggins James G.

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258890	20
2	8977	21
3	9101	22
4	9133	23
5	9196	24
6	9259	25
7	9313	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James G. Scroggins

4 *5th*, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Cal. Texas, *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1, 1862

Where

Lockett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse *\$35.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

James G. Scroggins
Cavalry

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James G. Scroggins
4 *Sgt*, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 .

Where *Cracked.*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$35.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Card indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

A. Duane
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Jas G. Scroggins

Moh, Co. A. Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Moh 1

1862

Where *Corbett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. W. W.

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Scroggins

2 *Sgt.* Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Adams
Copied.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Scruggins
2 *Sgt.* Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted:

. 1863.

When

Where

Brickell

Mich 1

, 186

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

Dec 31, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Check mark:

Adams
Copies.

Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Scroggins
3rd Co. A, Gould's Batt'n, Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent without leave
from the 9th day May to the
present time

May & June 1863.

Meek 1

Crockett

Drake

12 months

Lieut Goodwin

Feb. 28, 1863

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Scroggins

25th, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1864.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. S. S. S.

Copyright.

Searcy, A. J.

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259459	20
2	9551	21
3	9675	22
4	9678	23
5	9728	24
6	9788	25
7	9842	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. D. Murray

Roll, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated January 31st

Houston at San Antonio 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20

Where At Austin, 1862.

By whom W. D. Murray

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of Muster-in Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

W. D. Murray

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. G. Sealey

Priv, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for attached, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 186 .

Where Madisonville

By whom J. S. Allen

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indexed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '63."

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

U. G. Smiley

1st, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept 4 Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 21

, 186

Where

Madisonville

By whom

J. S. Cross

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. B. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

U. G. Scurry

Plt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for November

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. G. Survey

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4 Feb , 1863 .

Enlisted:

When Mar 21 , 186 .

Where Madisonville

By whom J. S. Beers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Butler

To what time Dec 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. J. J. J.

W. J. J. J. J. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 20

1862

Where

Madisonville

By whom

G. J. J. J.

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. J. J. J.

To what time

Feb 24

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Pineville

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

Copyist.

5
(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. Sealey
Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Yearly

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21

Where Madisonville

By whom J. E. Glass

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Simon Goodwyn

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Bullhall

Copyist.

574
Searcy. A. S.

Co. B., 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Searcy. A. S.

Searcy Bennett

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259460	20
2	9552	21
3	9573	22
4	9642	23
5	9746	24
6	9758	25
7	9809	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

5

Bennett Scurry

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated May Bennett

Mustered in, 1862.

Muster-in to date June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Wadsworth

By whom S. W. M. M.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 36

Remarks:

as shown by certificate
of Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. Marshall

Apr 1862

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Bennett Searcy

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Roll, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 186 .

Where Madisonville

By whom F. M. Harris

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipment \$15 100

Remarks: Appointed scout
May 24, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 22, '62"

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Bennett Murey

4 Sept, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom F.W. Harris

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom H.O. Patton

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At home on sick furlough

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. Marshall

Copyist.

5 (Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Levin W. Gould
Group, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Present or absent 1862.
Remarks Not stated

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

out mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Bennett J. Carey

Company, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for year & date

1866.

Enlisted:

When April 29

1866.

Where Madisonville

By whom J. W. Harris

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Patrick

To what time April 30

1866.

Present or absent

Remarks Deserted. Was
furloughed on account of
sickness and did not
return at the expiration
of said furlough. He sent
certificate from a medical
Physician, stating (over)

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1866 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1866.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1866.

mark:

W. M. Mulholland

Captain

(Confederate.)

5 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Bennett Dancy
2000 Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May 8 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 29 1863

Where Madisonville

By whom F.W. Morris

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time April 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Bennett Sealey

Company B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 26

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29

Where Andersonville

1864

By whom J. H. Morris

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Morris

To what time Aug 31

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyright

Searcy J. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259390	20
2	9481	21
3	9616	22
4	9677	23
5	9729	24
6	9789	25
7	9843	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK:

✓See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Searey

Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Tex , 1862.

Muster-in to date , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18

Where Madison , 1862.

By whom J. H. Searey

Period 12 Mch

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

at mark:

W. Mulholland

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Jolley

Recpt, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Aug dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18

Where Arkansas

By whom J. H. Jolley

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$140 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks: Appointed 1 corp
in Reorganization
May 24, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Jolley

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Stacey

Sgt

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 19

1862

Where

Madisonville

By whom

S. W. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Removed from office
as 1 corp Oct 1862,
and detailed as division
Searn Oct 1, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Mchall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

5

J. H. Searey

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov - Dec

1862.

Present or absent:

not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. J. J. J.

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for J. H. J. J. J. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

J. H. Searcy

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 18 1863

Where Madisonville

By whom F. W. Harris

Period 12 days

Last paid:

By whom James Goodwin

To what time Feb 25 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks 1st at Pineville
with train

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

5

J. H. Deary

Det. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 30

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 18

Where

Atteridgeville

By whom

J. H. Deary

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cox

To what time

June 30

1864.

Present or absent

at sent

Remarks

Sick in barracks.

It has been received
any pay since that
time. It is on descriptive
list.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Searcy
C. B. Goulds Batn.

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No.

Amount

Settlement

Remarks:

. 1864

4724 *4723*

** 13.50* *\$24.00*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page

581

W. Ballance

✓
See Andrew

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260912	2
2	0920	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
CHECK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S

Andrew Lee

Pt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex, Mar 12, 1862

Mar 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 12, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 150 00
100; equipments \$ 40 00
100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Curroly

of (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Lindrev Sec

Plt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 186

Where

E Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 1860

Valuation of horse \$ 250.00
100; equipments \$ 40.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Mark:

Callbrock

Copy

Sexton, J. S.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-9458	20
2	9550	21
3	9614	22
4	9676	23
5	9727	24
6	9787	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

3
(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. D. Dyer

200, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Bennett
November 12, 1862.

March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Camp Bennett

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Dutton

201, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the Mc and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & S. D.) July 26, '62"

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Confederate.)

\$

6th Cavalry. Texas.

J. B. Austin

Private

6th Cavalry. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization. Mustered at

for

Sept 4 1861

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 11

1861

Where

Camp Burnside

By whom

Capt. Cook

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

H. B. Puttick

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Bushall

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Bull'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

J. D. Weston

appears on a memorandum

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

for

100 4 100

, 1862.

Present or absent

.....

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the command, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Unit mark:

W. Beckwith

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. D. Sexton

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 3 Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10

1863

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(1863)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

5

G. S. Sexton

Sgt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 9 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 10 186

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Goodwin

To what time

Feb 25 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick at home

The 6th (also known as the Maryland Mounted) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was sent to the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Muller

Copyist

Sexton Neill

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259457
2 9949

3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ See Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Will Sexton

Priv., Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnet

Houston Co Tex. March 10 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Camp Burnet

By whom Capt. G. M. ...

Period 12 days

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. M. ...

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Will Bixton

201, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10, 186 .

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Bixton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

Shanks R. J.
Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
Confederate.

Private Private

50261502

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Shanks R. J.

Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261502

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

6th South Cavalry. Texas.

R. S. Shanks

R. S. Shanks (Gould's Battalion)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Spent detailed & absent - deserters, by order
Gen. Torrey - No and date not known.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hill

Shaw Henry

Co. 20, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Could s Batt'n.
(3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50260853

2 1468

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

H. J. Shaw

Plt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 21* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Leanington*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Mullin. A. 2 M.*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

At test:

Alman
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 | **6 Batt'n Cavalry.** | **Texas.**

Henry Shaw
Priv, Co. D, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left hospital Kuchi, Mex. 8 '65.
Wick.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Shaw
Priv Co B Texas Regt

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital.

Houston, Texas.

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 1865.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of discharge (*Apr 7*), 1865
from service,)

Date of death: *Apr 7*, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 183

W. A. Brunkman

19

Copyist.

182
Shaw. H. J.

Co. D, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaw. Henry.

Sheridan, William

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259919	20
2	9995	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William Sheriden

Regt, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Tex.

Nov 12, 1862.

Nov 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 12, 1862.

When

Where

Brockell

By whom

J. P. Parker

12 mo

Period

Valuation of horse *\$2500*; equipments *\$3500*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 5d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

[Signature]

S

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Wm A. Sheridan

Age *35* years, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Lockett*, *Mich* *1862*.

By whom

Period

J. P. Parker

12 mo

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks *Withdrawn under the*
Conscription Act.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the com-
panies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Roll informed. "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) Jan 22 1864"

Book mark:

A.R. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 13 Cav Tex

W. N. Sheridan
Capt Co C 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 29 May, 1862

Date of payment 26 July, 1862

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 110, page 587

W. H. Davis

584
Shillett. Samuel. E.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shillett. Samuel. E.

Shifflett, Thomas. J.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shifflett, Thomas. J.

Shiflett, Samuel E.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261058	21
2	1120	22
3	1184	23
4	1235	24
5	1285	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Samuel E Shifflett
1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *John H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. C. Shillett

1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Fennel

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. C. Shiflett

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

186

186

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

J. Henderson

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. C. Whifflett

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1864

Where Crockett

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Fennel

Capt.

587

Shiflett. S. C.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shiflett, Samuel. E.

Shiflett, Thomas J.
Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261057	20
2	1119	21
3	1183	22
4	1234	23
5	1284	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas J. Shifflett
Capt.

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 20
Lubbock
Kellin
36 mo.

, 186

N. D. Patrick
June 30

, 186

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

J. R. [Signature]

Coyte

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Smith
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James H. Smith
Appears on Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

N. Fennel
Copy

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. J. Shiflett
put, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 15 June 4*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *June 20*, 186
Where *Lubbock*
By whom *Huffman*
Period *36*
Last paid:
By whom *H. Goodwin*
To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks
Absent sick at Denton

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:
H. Goodwin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James N. Tice
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1. Tice*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. T. Tice

Copyist.

Ship James T.

Co. *20*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260352	20
2	0432	21
3	0533	22
4	0607	23
5	0677	24
6	0735	25
7	0800	26
8	0852	27
9	3876	28
10	1456	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

S

Ort James T. Ship

Age 26 years.
Appears on Company D, 3 Battalion.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Tex. Mch 13, 1862.
Mch 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Centerville
Capt. Drake
12 months
Valuation of horse \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

A. R. [Signature]

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jas T. Shipp

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Mea 13* 186

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1882) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P. 734874.

Bank mark:

A.R. Wagner

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James T. Ship

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$75*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Appointed Company
Blacksmith May 24, 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Prue...

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

At James Ship
Co. D, Goud's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1862.

Where *Lenterville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1d and as Goud's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Williams
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Mr. Jas. J. Shipp

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above,

Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862.

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks Sick at Camp Nelson
June 30, 1862.
Absent

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with six companies, A to F. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Blank mark:

Shipp
Copy

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt J. T. Shipp
Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, 1863.
for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When March 13 1862
Where Leakeville
By whom Capt. Drake
Period 12 mo
Last paid: Capt. Patrick
By whom June 30, 1862
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks Absent
On detached service

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Shuman
Copies.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jas T. Shipp
Pvt

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On detached service
in Ordnance Dept. Little
Rock, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

W. W. W. W. W. Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Ship

Plt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 13*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Patrick, A. S. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On extra duty in Ordnance Department, Little Rock, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

M. Warren

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Co. Gould's Battalion

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, for the
month of _____ 186

for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

186

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Black

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

G. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. T. Shipp
Co. D, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: J. M. Dept.
Special Order No. 82, Sept. 14/65.
Apr. 6, '65.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hitt

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
(CONFEDERATE.)
Gossett's
Battalion
for
Capt. H. O. Gossett's Battalion
Appears on a
Regt.

Register

Register
of Payments on Descriptive List
Period of

Period of service:

From

Mar 1

To

May 3,

, 1863

, 1865

When paid

By whom

Line

, 1865

Amount

#36.09

Remarks:

Clothing paid

Med. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 46

L. E. Fabe

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Gould Battl in Texas
J T Shipp
Capt. Co. D. Gould's Battl. Tex. Cav.
Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov 1

To

Feb 28

, 1862.

, 1863.

When paid

Apr 4

By whom

A. L. Ligonney

, 1863.

Amount

48

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 461

L E Fehle

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. F. Chip

Pvt., Co., oulds Bat.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for, 186 .

Date of issue

Feb 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

2194

590
Ship. James. J.

Co. D, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship. James. J.

Shivers James R.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260909	20
2	0987	21
3	1056	22
4	1118	23
5	1182	24
6	1233	25
7	1283	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James R. Shivers
Sgt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp. Summit*
Austin, Tex., Feb. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 12*, 1862.

Where *Camp. Summit*

By whom *James R. Shivers*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$²⁵ 100; equipments \$⁴⁰ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

James R. Shivers
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James P Shivers

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Mar 1862*, 1862 *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 mar*, 1862

Where *Ch Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*25*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments \$*45*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Chief informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

Henderson

Copies.

S

Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James P. Shivers
Capt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *12 mar.* 1862

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *M. D. Patricke*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks
Teamster for the bat-
talion

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Smith
Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Fennel

Capt.

(Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

H. Fennel

Captain

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. P. Shivers
Sgt. Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1st June 4*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 12*, 186
Where *Burnett*
By whom *Parker*
Period *12*

Last paid:
By whom *J. Godwin*
To what time *Feb. 78*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John M. ...
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. J. ...
Copyist.

302
Shumate. Lewis S

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shumate. Louis. S

Shumate, Louis S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260911	20
2	0989	21
3	1060	22
4	1123	23
5	1186	24
6	1236	25
7	1286	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

C 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Lewis S. Schumate

priv, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *2nd Decr 1862*
San Antonio, Tex., 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar. 2, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *W. A. C.*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *50*⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *25*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

**as shown by certifying
musterin officer*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

J. H. R. R.

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Lewis S Shumate

Pvt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13 186 .

Where Centerville

By whom Droke

Period 12 Mo

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00 100; equipments \$ 25.00 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62"

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.
Lewis S. Shumate
pot., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *13 mar*, 1862.

When
Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Ad Patrick*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

ASB *Original*

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John J. Thumate
Capt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. J. Thumate
Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

L. J. ...

..., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John ...*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

...
...

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. S. Shumate

pot, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Present without leave*
His father's injury expired.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. R. Anderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. Gould
... *John H. Gould*, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 5d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

H. Fennel
Copied.

✓
Simms, Leroy H.

Co. D - E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260992	20
2	0606	21
3	0676	22
4	0734	23
5	0799	24
6	0851	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Alroy T. Simms

Pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Hylm*

Period *36 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*25*^{*00*} 100; equipments \$*25*^{*00*} 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Still indexed: "Rec 4 (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Back mark:

A. H. Anderson

Copies.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Simms

Sgt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

M. W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

S Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Simms

Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Last paid

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick at Camp Nelson.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Pherson

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt *L. H. Simms*
, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Hoffman*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Petrick*

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as designated cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner
Capt.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Simms
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Hofflin*

Period

36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Shumaker
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Simms

Pvt

, Co. I, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862.

Where

Camp Burnette

By whom

Capt. Heflin

Period

36 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn, A. A. & M.

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Bliss

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I *Gould's Battery Co. Texas*

Leroy H. Simmons
Priv. Co. E. Gould's Battery Tex. Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 26, 1862

To

June 7, 1862

When paid

By whom

Jan 10, 1862
H. D. Patrick

Amount *\$10.40*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 480

W. M. Williams

Sloan Ashley

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260910	2
2	0988	3
3	1059	4
4	1121	5
5	1189	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK:

✓See also

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Ashey J. Horne

Age *30* years, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *June 12, 1862*
Mustered in at Camp Burnett

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*

Where

By whom

Period

Camp Burnett, 186
Rank
12 months

Valuation of horse \$ *50*⁰⁰; equipments \$ *50*⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copy to

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ashley Stone

Co. D, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Muster-in to date, Mar. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 50.00; equipments \$ 5.00.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. P. Drake

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

As
Ashley Stone

Pt., Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *150* " *100*; equipments \$ *25* " *100*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: *Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62.*

Albion

Copyright

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S
Ashley Stont
bat

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *10 mar.*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

William H. Hunt

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan. 1864

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. Fennel

Copied

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *4 Jan*, 1862.

Where *Burgess*

By whom *rate*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Contract*

To what time *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. F. Finner

Captain

596
Sloan. Ashley

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sloan. Ashley

Smith, D. J.

Co. *d*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260349	20
2	0429	21
3	0530	22
4	0604	23
5	0674	24
6	0732	25
7	0798	26
8	0849	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S

D. J. Smith

Pvt

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston.*
Meck 13, 1862.
Meck 13, 1862.
Co. *Tos.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Centreville
Capt. Drake
12 months
Valuation of horse *\$40.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 and five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

PR...

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. J. Smith
Sgt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Meek 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 734874.

Book mark:

R. W. ...

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

D. J. Smith

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *22*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

date June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$40*₁₀₀; equipments *\$20*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Arthur
Copper

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. J. Smith

Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13* 1862.

Where

Leuterville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

M. W. W. W.
Officer

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. J. Smith

Pvt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

1862.

Last paid

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Det at Camp Nelson.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AKR

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. J. Smith

Pvt

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Waring
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. J. Smith
Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Phuon
Capt.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

D. J. Smith
Svt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named ab...

for *Jan & Feb* , 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 13* , 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom *L. Goodwyn, A.A.2. m.*

To what time *Aug 31* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(662)

B. H. Waring
Copied.

598

Smith. F. M.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. Francis

Smith, Francis

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258944	2
2	9031	21
3	9105	22
4	9172	23
5	9231	24
6	9293	25
7	9352	26
8	261414	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Francis Smith

Rob, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston,*
Co. Texas, *Nov 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Tullas*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
mustering officer*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank:

J. R. ...

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Francis Smith

Pob

, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6, 186 .

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75; equipments \$100

Remarks: No Equipments

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Not entered "Rec d (A. & I G. O.) July 26, '68."

Book mark:

M. W. C. M.

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Francis Smith

Plt, Co. A,

{ Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct -, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Sumpter* *May 6*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Tullas*

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

M. W. Jones
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Frank Smith
MS, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

** Name appears in column of
names given as Francis Smith*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. S. Smith
Copy

S (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Francis Smith
Appears on Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1863.
for Jan & Feb.

Balloted: When May 6, 1863.
Where Sampter
By whom Capt. Dallas

Period 12 mo
Last paid: H. D. Patrick
By whom Dec 31, 1863

To what time Present
Present or absent
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Alma A. ...

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

H. Smith

Pos

, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Goodwin

To what time

Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent Sick at Hospital at Trenton.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Smith
1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

** Name appears in Col names
present as J. M. Smith*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. M. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

T. M. Smith

Pvt., Co. *F*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detached April*

8/64 by order of Gen. Taylor to drive a captured wagon off the battlefield. No order was received at that time.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright

Smith, James

Co. *40*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260350	20
2	0430	21
3	0531	22
4	0605	23
5	0675	24
6	0733	25
7	0797	26
8	0850	27
9	1385	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Pvt. James Smith

Age 28

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

R. S. Gould

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1861.

Mark:

Alvarren
Coyte

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jas Smith

Private, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Dated May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1862

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, Texas. — R. & P. 726274.

Mark:

DR. Lawrence

Copyright.

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James Smith

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt Gould

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$225¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

PKW Copy

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James Smith
Priv, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 12 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Gould

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*On extra duty since
21st of June 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

M. W. ...

(1)
(Confederate.)
6th Light Cavalry, Texas.

Sgt James Smith

Appears on a memorandum
of the organization named above.

Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Die

Last paid

Present or absent

Remarks

Oct 31

1862

186

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. Warren
Copyright

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James Smith
Plt

Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22

1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Gould

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 14 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with four companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(662)

A.R. Worrey
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry: Texas.

James Smith

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mei 22 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt. Gould

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Feb 28 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6th Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

Jas Smith
Svt

6th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 22 1862*

Where *Wentworthville*

By whom *Capt. Gould*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn, A. A. 2. m.*

To what time *Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On Extra in the Brigade*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

A. R. Warren

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James Smith
1st, Co D, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dis. from Department since Feb. 27, '65,
Special No. 42, Feb 27, '65.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

601

Smith. F. M.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. Francis

602
Smith. W. S

Co. C , 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. William. B.

Smith, William B.

Co. *b*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259920	20
2	9996	21
3	260055	22
4	0108	23
5	0154	24
6	0206	25
7	0250	26
8	1442	27
9	47049514	28
10	066373	29
11	45699580	30
12	46337268	31
13	318121	32
14	329286	33
15	365295	34
16	851251	35
17	862043	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William B. Smith

1st, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co., Tex. *Mo* *12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mo* *12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo* *12*, 1862.

Where *Lorickell*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse *\$25*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks:

A. R. ...

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Appl B. Smith

Pch, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 12*, 1862.

Where *Corratt*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*25*₁₀₀; equipments \$*30*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Genl's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62"

Book mark:

J. P. Parker

(100)

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Smith
Pob, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 to Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. W. ...
Coy. 1st

S Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Smith
Rob Co. C, Gould's Bat Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AS

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Smith

Poly

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Meck 12, 186

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detached as nurse
at Hospital Little Rock.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Smith
103, Co. C, Grand's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1863.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed as nurse*
in Hospital, Little Rock,
Ark.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Grand's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Smith

103 Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 12* 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*
By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Nurse at Hospital at
Little Rock, Ark by order
of Genl Holmes.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and 5th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. Warren *Copyist.*



(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. B. Smith

Appears on _____, Co. *C*, Gould's Battalion.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Nurse, Texas*
Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 4, '62. No and date
of order not known.

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

St. H. Hillard

Copy 1

(Confederate.)

S

Wm. G. G. m. l. B. atn.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 11
to 15, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 18, 1863.

Where captured Little Rock

When captured Oct 11

Received Oct 14, 1863.

Remarks: () , 1863

Number of roll:

Sheet

(page)

4 M.C. Wiley
Cary

(Confederate.)

252

\$

Wm. E. Smith
Ordn. Co. 3rd Regt. Bat. 352

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., to Camp Morton,
Ind., Nov. 10, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. J. O.
Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.,
under instructions from the Commissary General
of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

L. H. P. R. K. J. M.
Feb 10

1863

Number of roll:

240

(65%)

L. E. F. J. M.

Copied

Confederate.

Wm B Smith
1st Co to Shields Batty
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

Nov 11, 1863.

Where captured

Little Rock Ark
Sept 10, 1863.

When captured

Remarks, charges, &c.: Transferred to
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. 19 1864.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 2, 3 & 4

(600) C. E. M. Laughlin

(Confederate.)

1st Louisiana Poly

W. J. Smith

5th Co. 1st Louisiana Poly

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Indianapolis, Ind., March 22, 1864.

Roll dated

1st April

, 1864

Where captured

Willistown, Pa.

When captured

Sept. 10

, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10

L. Ballant

Captain

(Confederate.)

C Goulds Bot.

C. B. Omitte

Prisoner of War

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Yates (York)*

July 10, 1863.

When received *March 25*, 1864.

Died , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Exchanged , 186 .

Transferred *April 10*, 1865.

Remarks: *to Sairs, Jr.*

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 104

Hammond

Clipped

Confederate.

John Bull
John Bull
John Bull
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from *John Bull*

Date

Alterations

, 1864.

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 20; page 12

J. Bullard

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

Edwards Battery

W. D. Smith

In to C Edwards Battery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., and forwarded
to Cairo, Ill., April 10, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated

March 1st

, 186

Where captured

Fuller's Hook Ark

When captured

April 3

, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

C. M. Rogers

Approved.

(Confederate.)

S. J. Gold's Daily

Chas. Smith
Pub. of Gold's Daily

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured *Little Rock Ark*

When captured *Sept 10*, 186

When confined *Cape Girardeau*, 186

Where confined *Fort Adams Va*

Transferred:

Where *From Ft. Monroe*

When *Sept*, 186

Exchanged *May*, 186

Released _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

New Orleans, La., Register No. 4; page 222

at will

Copied

(Confederate)

John Estlin

H. D. Long

John M. G. 4 John Estlin

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., to the mouth
of Red River, La., for exchange, May 2, 1865,
by order of Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

Little Rock, Ark.

When captured

April 18

, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5. J. C. Fitch

Copyright

Spence Charles M.

Co. *40*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50260351 2

2 0431 21

3 0532 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARKS:**

✓ **See also**

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Charles N. Spence.
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
On Tex

Muster-in to date

Moeh 13, 1862.
Moeh 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Moeh 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$15¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Mark mark:

A.R. Warner

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Chas M. Spence
Sgt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1862.

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R & P 734374.

Check mark:

A. R. Warren

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Charles M. Spence.

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for dated June 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 13, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$65.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. R. [Signature]
Coy. [Signature]

604 a

Spence. Charles. M.

Co. D., 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Spence. Charles. M.

605
Standley. Isham

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanley. Isom.

Stanley, Isom

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258943	20
2	9030	21
3	9104	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK:

✓ See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isom Stanley
Rob, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date ** Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Tullas*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Almanus
Cavalry.

S 'Confederate.'
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isom Stanley
Pch, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Jullas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Horse and Equipments*
not valued.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Official indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '63."

Rank mark:

Approved
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isam Standley

Plt

, Co. A.

Gould's Battalion

(Dismounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1

, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Isam Standley

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Goulds Bn Tex
Co.

Isam Standly
Pvt Co. A Goulds Bn
Tex Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 17 Nov, 1862.

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 584

W. H. Davis

Voucher No 74

Paid 17th November 1862

Isaac Standley.

Pay . £ 130 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

By Balance 5188 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, That the within named, Isam Standley
 is a private of Captain J. V. Duller Company (A) of the
1st Cavalry born in Therrell County
 State of Alabama aged 18 years, 5 feet, 6 inches
fair complexion, Dark eyes, light hair, and by
profession Farmer was enlisted by Captain J. V. Duller
Samuel J. Duller on the first day of April 1862
one year years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgery
certificate of disability
 The said Isam Standley was last paid by H. D. Parker
 on the thirtieth day of June 1862, and has pay
 from that date to the present date from that date as Cavalry
 There is due to him Twenty Dollars traveling allowance
Campbellton Ark the place of discharge, to Samuel J. Duller the
 of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
 There is due him Fifty Dollars for clothing
 He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
 account of
 Given in duplicate at Campbellton Ark this Twenty day of November 1862

J. V. Duller Capt
 Commanding Company.

for pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, to <u>12th</u> of <u>November</u> 1862, being <u>four</u> months and <u>twelve</u> days	\$ 62 50
at <u>24</u> and <u>12</u> Dollars per month,	
for pay for traveling from <u>Camp Nelson Ark</u> to <u>Campbellton Texas</u> , being <u>four hundred</u> miles, at <u>ten</u> cents per mile,	43 00
<u>Bounty</u>	50 00
Amount	\$ 155 50
deduct for clothing <u>and</u> <u>commutation</u>	25 00
Balance paid,	\$ 180 60

RECEIVED OF Major Wm. King 2nd C.S. Army, this 17th day of November 1862 one hundred & eighty Dollars and no Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Isam Standley
 WITNES: Edward Miles

Stanley J. J. J.
Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258941	20
2	2028	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Julius J. Stanley

Priv, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston,
Co. Texas March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Sumpter,
By whom J. A. Tuller

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:
As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Blank mark: _____

M. A. Tuller Captain

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Julius J. Stanley

Co. A, 5 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 1, 186 .

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Jullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks Horse and Equipments

not valued.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I G O) July 23, '63."

Book mark:

A. R. M. C. C.

Copyist

S. Gouldy Law Texas

J. C. Stanley
Capt. Co. 4 Gould's Regt.
Cal.

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Apr 21*, 1862.

Date of payment *15 July*, 186*2*.

By whom *J. L. Patrick*

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 586

W. H. Davis

Copyright

608
Stone. Ashley

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sloan. Ashley.

Story, Bailey W.

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260991	20
2	1061	21
3	1122	22
4	1187	23
5	1237	24
6	1287	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

Baily W Story
Pt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186*6*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 2, 1866
C Burdett
Heflin
36 Mo

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
Referred: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '66."

Post mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Quiley H. Storey
Sgt

, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 5 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

186

186

Not stated.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Ordman

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. F. Finner
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. H. Stern

Stern, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 26*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *26 Jan*, 186*3*.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Hughes*

Period *1863*

Last paid: *100*

By whom *W. F. Fennel*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *(11)*

Remarks *Sick fine July Aug.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Fennel

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

B. J. Storer

Pat., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *May 26*, 186

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Reffine*

Period *36*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Detrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Anderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

John S. Fennel

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1st, 1864.

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

John S. Fennel

Period

Reb. 1st

Last paid:

By whom

John S. Fennel

To what time

June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

John S. Fennel

Copyist.

Strange, Amos

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259354

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓BOOK MARK:

✓See also

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Amos Strange
Rob, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1864.

Where *Marksville, La.*

By whom *Lt. Benneman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Rank:

Amos Strange
Copyist.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

2/15/22

James

~~Receipt~~ Dept

Lon A Smith, Compt

Austin

Texas

Amos Strange

(not borne as A D)

Chas. Co. A ⁶ Bulder. Batt

Texas Cavalry, C. S.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864
at Marksville, La.

M. R. for Jan & Feb
1864 (last on file) shows
him present.

No capture, parole or
later record found.

fil.

Strang, J. S.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259353	20
2	1425	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

as

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John J. Strong

Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Peachtree Village*

By whom *Lieut. Strong*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Warren
Copyright

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Strong
Priv., Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wounded at Mansfield. Now at home,
not able to regain his command.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hillard

Copyist.

Strang, Samuel

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258947	x
2	9034	21
3	9107	22
4	9131	23
5	9193	24
6	9255	25
7	9313	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S Confederato.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Samuel Hoong
1st Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston*
Co. Texas *Mech 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mech 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Samplers*

By whom *J. A. Tullos*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

** As Shown by Certificate of*
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

Almaney
Coytes.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Samuel Strong
103, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Dallas

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$*175*₁₀₀; equipments \$*30*₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Official indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 21, 1862"

Book mark:

A. R. ...
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Sam'l Strong
Robt, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* . 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 9* . 1862

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt Tullos*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30* . 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Detailed as Butcher*
Oct. 24, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

R. R. Warner

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. S. Strong
3rd Lt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Alumna
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

S. S. Strong
3 Lt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1863.

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Tullos

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Patrick

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Warren
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

J. J. Strong

3 Lt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9

186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullas

12 months

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

Feb 28, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. Duane
Copyist

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

L. J. Strong,
3 Lt., Co. A. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 9* 186

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*
Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Oct 31* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 10 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

L. J. Strong
Copyist

613
Strong. S. S.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Strong. Samuel.

Sweeney Benton

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259856	20
2	2930	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Benton Sweeney

Capt., Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston.*

Co. Tex

Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 12, 1862.

Where

Bruckett

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

B. Sweeney

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Benton Sweeney,
Capt, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for... *Not dated*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186*2*,

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not selected. Minister
of the Gospel.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Grand Co.) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

A. B. Sweeney
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Batt'n (Ar. Tex.

Tex.

Reitor

Greeney

Capt. Co. C. 6 Batt'n (Ar. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

} Not reflected

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

Carlyle

Copied

3rd Regt. Maine D

2nd Maine 1862

Capt. J. C. Miller,

5th Maine

13th Maine Cavalry

J

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To/

Dr,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAY	PER MONTH				REMARKS
					D	S	C	S	
PAY— For myself.....	1862	1862	1	1					
For myself for..... year service									
ORAGE..... For..... horse									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, for pay, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the time above charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I actually and legally held my staff appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years charged for additional years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment of service was for

at D. C. H. Co. St. Louis, and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of J. C. Miller
at D. C. H. Co. St. Louis, the 29 day of May, 1862
the sum of \$1000.00 in full of the above account,
dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATES)

Pay
years service

Forage
Amount \$336.00

B. L. Co. of Capt

845-

Denton Fr. homney

Resignation

Chapman 12 1/2

Wald's 6 Batt

Tex. Cav.

Batt. Cav.

When 10 13. P. 4

Cav.



To Col John H. Burnett & Comman-
ding Gould's Battalion attached
to the 13th Texas Regiment - of Mount-
ed Men -

Sir:

Being, at the time
of my enlistment, for the period of
twelve months, in your command a
minister of the Gospel in the discharge
of ministerial duties; & also ~~after~~
having been re-elected, & for other
reasons known to your self I
thereby respectfully tender my
resignation as Captain of the
Money Rangers attached to your com-
mand

I am very respectfully
Yours &c
Benton Brumby

Sweet, Thomas A.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50260908	20
2	0986	21
3	1055	22
4	1081	23
5	1147	24
6	1203	25
7	1254	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James A. Smith

, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *March 13, 1862*
San Antonio, Tex., *March 2, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862*

Where *Camp Smith*

By whom *Carbee*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

Smith

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas A. Sweet

put , Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Oct 1st , 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 Mar . , 186 .

Where Burnett

By whom Parker

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
*Not informed: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '66."

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas A. Sweet

pat Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt + Qt.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *12 Mar.* 186

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *As Patrick*

By whom

To what time *June 30* 186

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. B. Deane

(608)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. Gould
Appears on Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *June 1* *July*

Enlisted: *1866*
When *1866*

Where *1866*
By whom *1866*

Period *1866*
Last paid: *1866*
By whom *1866*

To what time *1866*
Present or absent *1866*

Remarks *1866*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: *1866*

(Confederate.)

S 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Sweet
30th Co. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 12 March, 1863.

Where Burnett

By whom Lt. Parker

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom A. J. J. J. J.

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John E. Gould's
John E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John E. Gould* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

John E. Gould
Copyist.

Sylvester, John A.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258967	20
2	9035	21
3	9103	22
4	9171	23
5	9230	24
6	9292	25
7	9355	26
8	261422	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

S (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Sylvester
Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Houston
Co, Texas. Mch 1, 1867.
* Mch 1, 1867.

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1867.

Where Camp Burnell.

By whom J. A. Tullios
12 mos

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of muster
Officer

The 13th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

Alvares
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Sylvester
Co. A, 6 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse and Equipments
Not Valued.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) July 25, '68."

Book mark:

Alvany
Clerk

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Sylvester
Co. A. Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 20, 1862.

Where

Corvett

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Approved
Copied.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Sylvester

103; Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

H. W. H. H. H.
Copy.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. A. Sylvester
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 20, 186*
Where *Brook Kitt*
By whom *Capt. Tullos* 12 mo

Period
Last paid: *H. D. Patrick*
By whom *Dec 31, 186*

To what time
Presently

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Blank mark:

W. A. Sylvester

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Sylvester
Feb, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1863.

Where *Lockett*

By whom *Capt. Jullas*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On detached service
with Haldermans Battery.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

H. R. Warner

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

My *J. A. Sylvester*
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *Crickett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Musgrave

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. S. Senter

Private, Co. A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

7 days pass, April 25, 1865.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

M. H. Hibbard

Copyright

Sylvester, T. A.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259356	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

T. S. Sylvester

Co. A, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 1863.

Where *Sampter*

By whom *C. C. Tolliver*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

M. W. Jones
Capt.

Taylor Thomas J

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260993
2	1067
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank Name:

Private Taylor Thomas J

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas J. Taylor

Pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *at Laredo*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21. May*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Hefline*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *20* ⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *30* ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
Last ordered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Mark:

A. Hefline
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas J Taylor

, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to W J
Taylor Company F 6th
Illinois Regt Oct 1, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Captain

Original.

Thomas Burton

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260354	20
2	0535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

See also _____

See also _____

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Burton Thomas

Sgt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co. Tex. *Mea 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mea 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 13, 1862.*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$25¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Mea 13, 1862

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Burton Sherman
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *dated June 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meek 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$25⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged May 27;*
1862, being under 18 years
of age.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Waring
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)
T. Gould's *Tex.*
Cav.

Burton Thomas
Priv. Gould's Tex. Cavalry

Appears on...

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *13 Mch.*, 1861.

Date of payment *27 May*, 1861.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 675.

A. H. Davis

Thomas James A.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258954	20
2	9042	21
3	9121	22
4	9183	23
5	9242	24
6	9301	25
7	9365	26
8	1466	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James A. Thomas

1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell*

Co. Texas.

Mo. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Samplers

By whom

J. A. Tullas

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
mustering officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

ORw...

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James A. Thomas
Poly, Co. A., 6 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*2*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

"Roll informed." (Rec'd at A. I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

A. R. W. W. W.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James A. Thomas
Rob, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *details to go home
after clothing.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

ARW
Copyright.

A (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. A. Thomas
Reg Co. A. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 Dec* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

W. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. A. Thomas
Lab Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1863.

Where Sumpter

By whom Capt. Tullios

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Patrick

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Thomas
Pos Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital
at Trenton.*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Mumma
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Feb *J. A. Thomas*
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullas*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

AKingman

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. S. Thomas
Lieut., Co A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 34 days, April.
68 Genl. Orders Regt. Dept.
Hedgcs. Mch. 14, 1864. Return term.

The 6th (also known as the 12 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hubbard

Original

No. 1047.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. J. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Beckett.....
the 2^d day of July, 1865.

James C. Harris
Pri. Co. A. 6th Texas Cav. Moles

Thorn Thomas J.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260353	20
2	0433	21
3	0534	22
4	0548	23
5	0619	24
6	0686	25
7	0754	26
8	0806	27
9	1347	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas J. Thorn

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett. Houston.*
Co. Tex. *Mich 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mich 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13, 1862.*

Where *Leutreville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$225⁰⁰*; equipments *\$35⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

Thomas J. Thorn

(Confederate.)

T 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thos J. Thorn
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Meck 13* 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794374.

Book mark:

DR. W. J. ...

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas J. Thorn

Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *date June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$225.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. W. W.
Capt.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. J. Thorn
3 Sep, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

** Name appears in column of
names, given as Thos J. Thorn.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Albany
Copyright.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Horn
2 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mr. & Dec* . 1862.

Last paid *Oct 31*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks *Elected Nov. 8th, was*
3rd Sgt previously.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

McQuinn
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Thorne
2 Lt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake.

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alvany Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas J. Thorne
2 Lt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On leave of absence
to Leon Co, Texas, 44 days
commencing 3^d July 1864.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Murray

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

J. J. Thorn
2 Lt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

AS Warner

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T

Wm S. Horn
1st Lt., Co. D, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead.

Remarks Acting Ad. L. since April 9, 64.

Special Order No. 4, April 10, 64 Bat-

talion Hedges.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hildner

Copyright

1500
1500
1500
1500
1500

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the same is for the purchase, required solely by the following circumstances:

Captain Robert M. Ward, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at the 1st of August 1862,
of Robert M. Ward, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of 10 dollars
and no cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Thomas F. Thomas
2nd Lieut Co D Goulds Bn

Thornton, Alexander

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259116	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

J. (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Alexander Thornton
1st, Co. A, | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Bracket

By whom

Capt. Tullas

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Post mark:

Alexander Thornton

Thornnton, James

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258953	2	
2	9041	11	
3	9115	20	
4	9181	29	
5	9240	38	
6	9300	47	
7	9364	56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

James Thornton

1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mo. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *+ Mo. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo. 13*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *D. J. Wagon*
15 mus

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse $\frac{2}{40}$ 100; equipments $\frac{2}{35}$ 100

Remarks:

+ As Shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. It is known to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

ARman

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

James Thornton

Co, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *D. J. Magnuson*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$40*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Not informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

Magnuson
Copy

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

James Thornton
2nd, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13, 1862

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Lieut Wagner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Appointed teamster
Sept. 16. 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Wagner

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

As Thornton
Adj Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* . 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. D. M. M. M.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J
James Thornton
1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Lieut. Wagner

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. R. ...

Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

1st J. Thornton

Appears on Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863.

186

Sept 13

Lieut Wagner

12 months

Lieut Goodwin

Feb 28, 186

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

M. R. ...
Copyist.

(ADHERE DATE)

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Jas Thornton

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

6 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13

, 186

Where

Sampter

By whom

Lt Wagner

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

86 3

86

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Warner

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jas Thornton
Regt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1864

Where Sumpter

By whom Lt. Wagon

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Goodwyn

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Warren
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 6 Battalion Regt
James Thornton

Pvt. Co. 6 Batt.

Appears on a
ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at near Pine Bluff, Ark.
during month of Jan, 186 3

by whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

from Jan 1-31, 186 3
to , 186

Remarks:

2793

Thornton, Benson

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-8957	20
2	9043	21
3	9117	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

J 'Confederate.'
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ransom D. Thornton

1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.
Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston,*
Co. Texas, *March 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date * *March 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15, 1862.*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Tullos*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25⁰⁰*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

Ransom D. Thornton

J

(Confederate.)
6th Battalion Cavalry.

Texas.

Ransome D. Thornton
10th, Co. A, 3rd Battalion Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *38* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers

for

not dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Mar 15, 1862

Where *Sumpter*

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipment*
not valued.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. Ransome
Copyright

J (Confederate.)
6 Batta'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ransom D. Thomson
Rah, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mich 15 186

Sumpter

Capt. Taylor

12 mo

H. D. Patrick

June 30 186

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Adams
Copy

Thurman. R

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thurmond. Reddin

Thurmon. R

Co. *A* , 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thurmond. Reddin

Thurmond Reddin

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258949	20
2	9037	21
3	9109	22
4	9175	23
5	9234	24
6	9299	25
7	9363	26
8	267366	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

a (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Redding Thurmond
1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston,*
Co., Texas, *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1862*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *S. H. Tullis*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25⁰⁰*; equipments *\$35⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

Thurmond

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt. Cavalry. Texas.

Reddie Thurmond
Pos, Co. A, 3 Batt. Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not Satis*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 4*, 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *S. J. Tallos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$25¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1d and as Gould's Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Well informed: "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) Jan 21 63"

Book mark:

Admission
Copy

(Confederate.)

T

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Redden Thurn and
Rob, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 4* 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut Tullas*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. S. Patrick*

To what time

Jan 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Shawnee

Copyright

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reden Thurmond

Pvt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(100)

M. W. ...
C. W. ...

Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. / Texas.

W. J. Murmond
Appears on Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *Jan 1 Feb*

Where *Sumpter* *May 4* 1863.

By whom *Lieut Tullos* 186

Period *12 mo*
Last paid: *A. D. Patrick*
By whom *Dec 31, 186*

To what time *absent*
Present or absent *Sick at Hospital*

Remarks *in Pine Bluff, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Murmond
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas. ✓

R. Thurman
Ch, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June* 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 14*, 186*3*.

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Feb 28*, 186*6*

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. ...
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reden Thummond

Rob, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

Aluon Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. Morrison

Priv, Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr. 29, 186

Place

Hempstead

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Copied

Bryon, E. C.

Co. *20*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260355	20
2	0434	21
3	0536	22
4	0608	23
5	0678	24
6	0736	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box Mark: _____

See also: _____

F, (Confederate.)
6 Part'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt E. C. Tryon
Company D, 5 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Tex.

Muster-in to date

Mch 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 13, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$75₁₀₀*; equipments *\$30₁₀₀*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. A. Swaney
Coryia

F

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E. L. Tryon

Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30*, 1862.

When enlisted *Mich 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79474.

Check mark:

A. L. Warren

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pvt. C. L. Tryon

Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$3* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

AR...

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E. C. Tryon
Prt , Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sepe & Oct* , 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* , 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Dris.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Patrick*

To what time *June 30* , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

M. W. Warren
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E. L. Tryon
Priv, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *June 30*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Sick at Camp Nelson.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. Warren
(Signature)

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

C. L. Tryon
Pvt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13 1862

Where

Leutreville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital, Austin,
Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. ...
C. L. Tryon

Elias Anselmo

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258951
2	9039
3	9111
4	9177
5	9236
6	9297
7	9361
8	261420
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

/
Rank Name:

See also

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ansolom A. Tullis

Pos

, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co, Texas *Nov 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnell*

By whom *J. A. Tullis*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$60.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
muster-in officer*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

Ansolom A. Tullis

Captain

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Ansolom Tullos
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 186 .

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$600*; equipments *\$400*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Not entered. "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

A. B. G. O.
Copy.

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Anslum Tullios
My, Comd. Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullios*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Dr. R. W. ...
Copyright.

J (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. N. Tullos

Rob, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Skinner
Copy.

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. N. Tullos

1st Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. A. Tullos
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. H. [Signature]

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. N. Tullos
103, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1864.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. N. Tuller

Priv, Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for absent with

leave, 30 days, April 30, 65, Gen. Orders No. 145, Dist. Hdqrs. West La. (recruit for long).

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyd.

690
Tullos. F. S.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Tullos. Stephen. F

Trullas James B

Co. *L*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50258894</i>	20
2	<i>8987</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

John H. H. H.

J Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

James B. Tullos
3 capt. Company A. 3 Battalion.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston
Co. Texas

Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom

J. A. Tullos

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown by evidence & meeting
officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Grant's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the part of 1862.

James B. Tullos
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James B. Tullos

Capt. Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$175¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: No Equipment.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Small indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62."

Book mark:

A. R. ...
C. ...

Emilio John B.

Co. *A*, *6* Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258959	20
2	9047	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Emilio John B.

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John B. Tullos

Pos, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. Texas

Mich 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1, 1862

Where

Corvickell

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

A. R. ...
6

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

185 John B. Tullos

, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not listed*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186 .

Where *Brookville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse and Equipments*
not listed

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Official informed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '68."

Book mark:

M. W. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 13 Cav Tex.

John B. Tullis
Corpl Co A 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *16 July*, 186*2*.
Date of payment *2 Apr*, 186*3*.
By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 678.

A. D. Patrick

Thomas Joseph A.

Co. *A*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(**Confederate.**)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258883	20
2	8970	21
3	9056	22
4	9128	23
5	9190	24
6	9252	25
7	9310	26
8	303792	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

See also

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Joe A. Tullos
Capt., Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co.,*
Texas *mech 1* 1862.

Muster-in to date *mech 1* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mech 1* 1862.

Where *Brocket*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse \$*500*^{*00*}₁₀₀; equipments \$*40*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the part of 1862.

Mark:

Arkansas

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jos A. Tullos
Capt, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Lexington

By whom

Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$500.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Well informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Check mark:

Spencer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Tullos

Capt. , Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 186

Where Carroll.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Patrick

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Ryaney
Capt.

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Tullis

Capt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Presently**

Remarks

*Recapitulation shows Capt.
present sick

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

A. H. Sauer

Copy

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Tullos
Capt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Albion
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. A. Tullas
Capt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 - June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Brookell*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28, 186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Trenton, La.*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark: _____

A. R. [Signature]
Coy. [Signature]

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. A. Tullos
Capt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

M. R. ...

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

11 *Luther*
Capt, Co. *10* Gould's Battalion

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, *1st* *1862*
organization *1st* above was *1st* *1862*

for the month of *June* *1862*
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

A. E. Hernandez *Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. C. Battin Cav. Tex.

Jos. A. Tulloss

Capt. Co. A. 6 Battin Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks :

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 226

1890, and 1891

3

1890, and 1891
1890, and 1891
1890, and 1891
1890, and 1891
1890, and 1891
1890, and 1891

Wm. H. Kunklemansters has received by letter
of A. B. Jones a recommendation to A. B. Jones
to be made by the latter to the latter to be made
by the latter to the latter to be made by the latter
to the latter to the latter to be made by the latter

The Rev. Mr. Jones has received by letter
of A. B. Jones a recommendation to A. B. Jones
to be made by the latter to the latter to be made
by the latter to the latter to be made by the latter
to the latter to the latter to be made by the latter

Wm. H. Kunklemansters has received by letter
of A. B. Jones a recommendation to A. B. Jones
to be made by the latter to the latter to be made
by the latter to the latter to be made by the latter
to the latter to the latter to be made by the latter

7th Perry Barracks

2nd Dec 1862

Capt J. H. Miller

3rd Battalion

1st Texas Cavalry

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Co (Cavalry) Joseph A. Williams, Detachment of the 1st Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		MARKS.
					D.	C.	D.	C.	
PAY— For myself.....	March	May	2	00	140.	00	280.	00	
For myself for..... years service.....									
OR RAGE..... For..... horses.....									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the time above charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I actually and legally held my staff appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years charged for additional years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment of money was from

to the
day of 186
I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of John C. Miller,
C. D. M. C. S. Army, this 29 day of May, 186;
the sum of Two hundred and eighty
dollars, and..... cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATES.)

Pay.....

years service

Forage

Amount..... 280

132

Emilio Marion

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258893	20
2	8980	21
3	9114	22
4	9180	23
5	9239	24
6	9295	25
7	9339	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T

Marion Tullis

2 enpl, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Houston
Co, Texas, Mch 1, 1862.

Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Mch 1, 1862.

When

Where

Brackett?

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse \$65¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Drake

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Marion Tuller
Copl, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Crackell*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$65*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
shall inform: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

Book mark:

A R Waring
C

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Marion Tullos
103, Co. A. | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. L. ...
Capt.

J. (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Marion Tullos
Regt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Marion Tuller

1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Lockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

2 mths

Last paid:

By whom *H. E. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Admiral
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

104 *Mc. Tullos*
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1 1863

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Alfred Army
Copyright

J (Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Marion Tullis

1st Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

Where

Brackett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

St. Goodwyn

To what time

Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1861. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

Check mark:

A. H. M. S.
Copyist.

1
Eullos Stephen F

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258884	20
2	8971	21
3	9057	22
4	303793	23
5	52308984	24
6	52308985	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 11

7
Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J
Stephen J. Tullas

124, Company A, 3 Battalion.
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Texas *Mch 1, 1862*
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *bruelkeh* *Mch 1, 186*
Where *Capt. Drake*
By whom *12 mos.*
Period *35*

No. of miles to rendezvous
Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$50.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 9th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: *Amman* *Copies*

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

T. S. H. Tullos

1 Lt., Co. A, 3 Bn in Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 26 years

Age 26 years.
Appears on _____
Company **Muster Roll**
_____ and above, attached Vol. _____

appears on 26 years of the organization named above, attached to 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers, *not listed*, 186

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

period

No. of miles to rendezvous 300

No. of miles to rendezvous 33
Valuation of horse \$300¹⁰⁰; equipments \$50¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1868 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1869. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1868.

Small indorsement: "Hosd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '68."

check mark:

Армения

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

S. J. Tullos
1 Lt, Co. A. { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Resigned on Surgeon's
Certificate and gone home
by leave of absence.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. H. Murray
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Talles
Lieut., Co. H. Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached.

for the month of

June . 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

G. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

S. J. Tullos
2 Lt. Co. A. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Not selected.

Remarks:

, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

W. H. Rye

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

S. F. Hull
1st. Co. A. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks :

Gen. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 22

oahye

*
 1st Lt. B. A. - 6 Battⁿ Gen. Cav.

1st. 16. 4 - 6 1/2 ft. in Gr. Cav.

T-107

Stephen H. Smith
1st Lieut Col, 60th Regt

Respectfully

Aug 4th - 1862
The undersigned being absent &
having been absent at the time the
original resignation was tendered
this date - the within is

recommended & respectfully
submitted -

Robert W. Wood
Major Comd 1st Regt
6th Batt
2nd Div

Adj Gen 2nd Brigade
2nd Division

Camp of the South Mass
Camp Holmes Mass
Sept 32. 1862

Respectfully
Submitted
J. H. C. General Randall
Colonel of Cavalry
Comd 1st Brigade

Submitted to the Secy

Approved and
Respectfully
Henry D. McCulloch
By Genl Comd Division

Respectfully for, Capt.
T. C. Hindman
Maj. Gen. Comd.

1st Lieut J. H. Smith
Secur Rock Sept 27. 62

app. & respectfully
forwarded -
1st Div
Maj. Genl Comd.



Little Rock Aug 11. 1862.

My Captain Joseph H. Tullar Captain of Company, 4. Tenth
Battalion Texas Volunteers,

The undersigned Stephen H. Tullar
First Lieutenant of Company, 4. Tenth Battalion
respectfully tenders his resignation on the grounds
of his physical inability to perform the duties
of his said office as appears from the Surgeon's
certificate herewith sent.

Very respectfully
Stephen H. Tullar,
Lieutenant Commanding.

1000/1

P

Received Camp Burnett, May 29th 1862 of Capt
C. Millar A. G. M. C. S. the sum of
Two thousand and twenty five Dollars being the commutation
of clothes due to men of my Company (Ct)
1st South Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Tully
Commanding Co a

(Duplicate)

I J. H. Johnston hereby certify that I have
carefully examined the said signature of Capt.
Ch. Bullis of Captain Joseph & Carlos Co. 1st Regt
and find him incapable of performing the duties of
Lieutenant, because of disability of performing
the duties of an Officer or Soldier in the service,
he having had both legs fractured near
the ankle joint & since having sustained injury
of the spine from a wagon wheel. All of which
in my opinion will be sufficient reasons for
the acceptance of his resignation.

Aug 4th 1862

Done at Johnston
Lieut. of Carlos Battalion
Attest 20-18-62 J. H. Johnston

Emulas Stephen J.

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Ball'n.
3 Ball'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258885	20
2	8972	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

DEPT. MARK:

See also

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Stephen J. Tullos

2 Lt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Gravellet*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$300.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Alucen
Capt.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Stephen J. Tullos
2 Lt., Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186*2* *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186*2*

Where

Crockett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *300*¹⁰⁰; equipments *40*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Not Relected.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Best interest: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '62."

Best work:

APR 24 1862

(100)

Pay Bureau P
2nd Quar 1862
Capt J. C. Miller,
3rd Battalion
13th Texas Cavalry

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Co. 2

George W. B. Campbell, Captain, 1st Battalion, Dr.
attached to General's Regiment

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DATE	PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
					Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself...							10	00	
For myself for years service									
For horse									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the time above charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and maintained for the whole of the time charged, that I actually and legally held my staff appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years *charged* for additional years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from

A. D. M. C. S. Army, and to the

by of

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of *John P. Miller*

*A. D. M. C. S. Army, this 1st day of *January* 1862*

the sum of *Two hundred and eighty-two*

dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE RE.)

Pay

years service

Forage

Amount

282 00

Emilio Wade A.

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258950	20
2	9038	21
3	9110	22
4	9176	23
5	9235	24
6	9296	25
7	9360	26
8	261421	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wade A. Tullos

Pos, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co. Texas *Mo* 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mo* 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. A. Tullos*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$40.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

As Shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. ...

F

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wade U. Tullos

Pr, Co A, 3 Batt L Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Rich 12*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *55*

Valuation of horse *\$40.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Source informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 21, 1862"

mark:

Wade U. Tullos
Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Mad *A. Tullos*
103, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 12*, 186

Where *Leroockett*
Capt. Tullos

By whom *12 mo*

Period
Last paid:
By whom *H. D. Patrick*
June 30, 186

To what time
Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Alman

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. A. Tullos

Rob, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Arman

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. A. Tullos

By Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 276.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12 1863

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31 1863

Present or absent

not stated.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

W. A. Tullos

Capt.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. A. Tullos

1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 12*, 186

Where

Crickett

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent Sick at
Convent Camp near
Trenton*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1863.

mark:

M. A. Tullos

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

M. A. Tullos
by *My*, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan + Feb., 1864.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo* 12, 1864

Where *Crockett*, 1864

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Amputated Feb 7, 1864.*
40 days.

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. P. ...

(Confederate.)

7

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

H. A. Tuller

Priv, Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *absent with*
leave 30 days, April 30, 65, Gen. Orders
No. 145, Dist. Hdqrs. West Va. (recruit
length).

The 6th Va. also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright

Emilio William

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 2 4 1 3 5 9	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

REMARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Wm. Tullis

Priv, Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr. 22, 186*5*.

Place

Hempstead

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. It was then ordered to have served as dismounted cavalry from March to June of 1864.

H. H. Hibbard

Fuller William H.

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-8948	20
2	9036	21
3	9108	22
4	9174	23
5	9233	24
6	9294	25
7	9358	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William H. Tullis

Pch, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co, Texas, *Me 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Me 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Me 1, 1862*

Where *Grackell*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$37.50*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

to mark:

Drake

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J
William H. Tullos

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25*^{*100*}; equipments *\$37*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 22, '62."

Book mark:

Drummond

J - (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm H. Tullos
Rob, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Correll

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Alman

Copyright.

P (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

M. H. Tullos
103, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...
C

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

T
W. H. Taylor

10th, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted: *Mich 12* 1863.

When *Bralkett*

Where *Capt Drake*

By whom *12 mo.*

Period *H. D. Patrick*

Last paid: *Oct 31* 1863.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Abren's*
Remarks *Transferred to Texas*
from the Convalescent Camps
at Little Rock.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Almanley
copy.

T (Confederate.)
1 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Tullor

1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Dropped from the roll*
March 31. Rejoined May
29

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. R. W. C. C.

Copyright.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

M. H. Sullivan
M, Co. A. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1* 186

Where *Brackell*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

Shaw

Certificate of Disability
for Faulough, in the case
of H H Tuller private,
in Co. A. Gould's Batt^y.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded.

Wm Roberts, Co
Comd'g Co. A. Camp

Letter Rusk & Co
Jan 25 03

Approved
Wm Lyster
Sutler

We certify that we have carefully examined William
H. Tullas a Private of Capt J A Tullas' Company (C. I.)
50th Battalion Texas Volunteers and find him to
be incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhea. In view of this
said soldier will be unable to resume his duties
in a less period than sixty days and we
respectfully recommend that a furlough for
that length of time be granted to enable him to
visit his home in Trinity County Texas,

Jan'y 20th 1863

J. E. Massie Surg. R. A. C.
J. B. Weber " "
Med. Exam. Board.

W. H. Tuller

Furlough 60 days
Certificate of Disability
for furlough in the case
of W. H. Tuller private
in Co. A Gould's Batt.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

A. M. Roberts Col.
Com. of Camp & Hospital

- Little Rock Ark
Jan 21/63

Approved
CORPORAL DIVISION
M. L. Taylor
Deputy
Capt. 6th Batt. Tex. Cav.
(13th Tex. Cav.)

Received
where

certify that we have carefully examined
Wm A Tullis a Private of Capt D A Tullis
Company (A) Tenth Battalion Texas Volunteers
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of Chronic Diarrhea. In
our opinion said soldier will be unfit to
perform his duties in a less period than sixty
days and we respectfully recommend that
as long as for that length of time be granted
enable him to visit his home in Trinity
County Texas

Jan 20th 1863

✓ E. H. Hesser Surg. R. A. C.
✓ J. B. Welch " "
Med. Examg Board

Gullos, William J.

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258969	21
2	9048	21
3	9113	22
4	9179	23
5	9238	24
6	9298	25
7	9320	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William J. Tullos

Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston*
Co. Texas, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *S. J. Tullos*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

Authorized by certificate
of commanding officer.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Spencer

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William J. Tullos

104

, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *San Felipe*

By whom *S. J. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments*
not valued.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Roll informed: "Reed (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '62."

mark:

Spencer

Copyist

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William J. Tullos

1st

, Co. A,

Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut. Tullos*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks:

A. R. Manning

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. Tuller
Co. A, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. J. Tuller
Capt.

(Confederate.)
T | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Wm J. Tullos
Co, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut. Tullos*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged from the
Convalescent Camps at Little
Rock to Texas for 60 days
on 31st Dec 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks:

A. R. Mearns

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John J. Tullos
John J. Tullos, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut Tullos*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Dropped from the roll*
March 31. Rejoined May
29.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The 6th is known to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1863.

REMARKS:

A. R. ...

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. J. Tullos

2 Cpl. Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Goodwyn*

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Furloughed Feb. 18,*
1864, 60 days

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the start of 1862.

W. J. Tullos

(CONFEDERATE.)

T *Bould's* *Tex.*
Cav.

W. J. Tullos
Priv. Bould's Tex. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *13 June*, 186*1*.

Date of payment *28 July*, 186*1*.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *675*.

A. J. Davis

(41)
Gullos, Willoughby Jr.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258952	20
2	9040	21
3	9112	22
4	9178	23
5	9237	24
6	9309	25
7	9362	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Willoby Tullus Jr.

1st

Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. Texas

Mo. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo. 20, 1862.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

J. A. Tullus

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *200 100*; equipments *35 100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Albany

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wiloby Tullas Jr.
W, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meek 29* 186 .

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Chief clerk: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) July 21, '62"

Book mark:

Albion

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Willoughby Tullis

1st

, Co. A,

{ Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Meck 20, 186

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullis

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

SRM

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William Tullis

No. 1, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum
Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov. & Dec.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

1862.

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Post mark:

Albany
Copyist.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Willoughby Tullis
Tullis, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20, 1862*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. W.

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Willoby Tullos

Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186

Where *Sampl*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Leut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserted June 18*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. M. ...
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Willoby Tullos

Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 1864.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(1862)

Alfred

Turner Joseph E.
Co. A , 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258958	20
2	9046	21
3	9119	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MARK:

See also

J. (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joseph C. Turner

Regt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mich 1*, 1862
Mich 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Lockett*

By whom *Grake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$50⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

Book mark:

Prisoner

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pos *Jos E. Turner*
Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 1*, 186 .
Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*.
Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*
Valuation of horse *50*¹⁰⁰; equipments *25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Official Indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 20, '68."

Book mark:

Turner
Copy.

J. (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Joseph E. Turner
Pat, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks: -----

Blum
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Frederick
Gould's
Dismt'd Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

J. E. Frederick
Pl't. Co. A Gould's
Dismt'd. Tex. Cav.

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *29 Nov.*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *1st. Dec*, 186*2*.

By whom *W. G. King*

Remarks:

For pay from July 1st 1862 to Nov 29th 1862 being
four months and twenty nine days at
\$24 and 1/2 per month

For pay for travelling from Camp Bayou
Mexico to Crockett Texas being
Four hundred and twenty miles @
10¢ per mile

Contribution for 2nd Term

Balance Paid \$ 136.50

Received of Major Wm G. Knier a M.C.S Army
this 1st day of Dec 1862 one hundred and
thirty six dollars and fifty cents in full
of the above account

Witness
10th Dec

1 Duplicate,

Amos G. Gurney Lt Col

6 Batta Texas Cav

6 Dec 1862

Paid to Wm G. Knier - 1862

Knier - 120/126

62
Certify the the within named ~~Edward~~
son of Captain J. O. Fuller ~~Commanding~~

of the Battalion of Texas Cavalry
in Mannan County, Mississippi aged
6 feet 1 inch high dark complexion
dark hair and by description
was enlisted by Capt. J. O. Fuller in
for the first day of March 1862. To serve
and re-enlisted on the 23 of May 1862
three years now is now entitled to
by reason of Surgeon Certificate of

J. O. Turner was last paid by the District
the 30 day of June 1862 and has pay
from that date to the twenty fourth of July
and from that date to the present
amount of Cavalry

is due him Fifty-two Dollars traveling
from Camp Bayou Meto the place of
to Crickets Texas the place of enrollment
posterior and being furnished in kind
is due him Twenty-five Dollars commutation
allowance

in Duplicate at Camp Bayou Meto

November 29th 1862

J. O. Fuller Captain
Commanding Co

Turner, Reuben

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259127	21
2	9184	21
3	9243	22
4	9304	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

See Mark:

See also

F Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Rubin Turner
Pos Co. A. | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 1862

Where

Gracketts

By whom

Capt. Tullos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alman

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Rubin Turner

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1 Dec 1862.

Present or absent

No 2 stated.

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

A. Quinan

T

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Reubin Turner

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186

Where *Wrockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at Hospital
at Pine Bluff, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. Attention appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Remarks:

A. R. Turner
Capt.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. Turner
Reg, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863

Where *Brookell*

By whom *Capt. Tullios*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital
at Trenton.*

The 6th (also known as the 4d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

R. Turner
Cavalry

Turner Robert A

Co. A , 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268956	20
2	9044	21
3	9120	22
4	9185	23
5	9244	24
6	9302	25
7	9366	26
8	267392	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

J

Confederate

6 Batt'n Cavalry

Texas.

Robert A. Turner

Plat

Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 27

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston,
Co. Texas

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Corbett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$7500; equipments \$3500

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Myers

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert A. Turner
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where Corbitt

By whom Capt Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$1,100; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Not indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, 1862"

Book mark:

M. S. Turner

Copyist

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert A. Turner
Poh, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 186

Where

Crackatt

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

mark:

R. Turner
Capt.

T (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. A. Turner
Robt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum
Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*Name appears in column of names
present as Robt A. Turner.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

Quartermaster

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

A. A. Turner

163, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1863.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. A. Warner
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. A. Turner
107, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28, 186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital
at Trenton*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

[Signature]

Copied.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. A. Turner

By , Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 0 Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 1

, 186

Where

Brockett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Goodwyn

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

On detached service.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alverson
Capt.

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

R. A. Turner
Capt., Co. A., Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty Daily Duty.
Detailed as pioneer Oct. 4, 64. Order
applied for but not obtained.
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

J. H. Hibbard

Copied

Turner Thomas W.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258955	20
2	9043	21
3	9118	22
4	9182	23
5	9241	24
6	9303	25
7	9367	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK:

See also

F (Confederate.)
3 Battalion Cavalry, Texas.

Thomas H. Turner
Regt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Texas *Mo* *1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mo* *1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Mo* *1*, 1862.

Where *Crackell*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Genie's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

mark:

Admission

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas W. Turner
Bob, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$*50*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

First Indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '62."

Attest:

ARW
Clerk

(102)

(Confederate.)

F 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Thomas W. Turner

Feb, Co. A. | Gould's Battalion
Dis-mounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Where *Corrickett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *June 30, 186*2**

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. M. Turner
July, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. J. [Signature]
Capt.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. W. Turner
Appears on _____
of the organization named above, _____, 1863.
Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted:
When/

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Crickett
Cape Drake
12 mo
H. D. Patrick
Dec. 31, 1863
Abstract
Furloughed from Pine
Bluff to Texas for 60 days
on the 20th of Feb. 1863.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. M. ... *Copy*

J (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. W. Turner
Pay, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

Shannon
Capt.

F (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

F. H. Turner
Reg, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 1, 1864.

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Godwyn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. H. Turner

Capt.

Vanto, T. O.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. C. Vauto

Priv, *Co B*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 26*, 186

Place *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies. A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The 6th Battalion Cavalry served as dismounted cavalry.

W. W. Hibbard

647
Vanzant. A. L.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanzant. A. L.

Waskinder, Virgil

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025	9461	21
2		9553	22
3		9617	23
4		9679	24
5		9743	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BORN MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Virginia Washburn

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

August 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1862.

Where Austin, Texas.

By whom J. W. H. H. H.

Period 12 weeks

No. of miles to rendezvous 30.

Remarks:

as shown by certificate
of Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Washburn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Vincent Custender

Sgt

, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 186 .

Where Madisonville

By whom F.W. Harris

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Serial entered: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) July 21, 1862"

Mark:

W. M. Hall

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

V | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Virgil Washburn

Pvt, Co. B. 6th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *F.W. Hunter*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *H.S. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

Virgin Winkler

Priv., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2 1862*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Wallace

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

7.

V. Kusbinder

301, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26, 186

Where

Madisonville

By whom

F.W. Harris

Period

12 mcs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patience

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Died at Little Rock
Dec 23, 1862. Not reported
at last muster

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright

Vaughn Charles

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261436

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Charles Vaughn

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Absent sick
Piedmont Hospital, Piedmont Springs,
Apr. 13, 65.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hibbard

Capt.

Vaughn Owen

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50257462	20
2	9564	21
3	9618	22
4	9680	23
5	9730	24
6	9790	25
7	9844	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John A. Mays

Co. B, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated 1st Aug. 1864.

Mustered in to date 1st Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17

Where Madisonville, 1864.

By whom G. H. Harris

Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous 36

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of Muster-in Officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1864.

Mark:

W. H. Harris

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

No. 11

Lewen Nauglin

Private, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 0 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 17

1862.

Where At a dismount

By whom F. W. Harris

Period 12 miles

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 20, '62.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Owen Vaughan

Sgt

, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 17

, 186*2*.

Where

Madisonville

By whom

E. D. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patton

To what time

June 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remark:

W. B. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T

W. W. Vaughn

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

Allen Vaughan
Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,

1863.

for Gen. S. Felt
186

Enlisted:
When

Mar 17

Where

Madisonville

By whom

F. W. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

1000

By whom

See 31

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Bank mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Given Campaign

Det., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 17 1863

Where Indianapolis

By whom J. A. H. Harris

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Goodwin

To what time Dec 25 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhally

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

No. 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Reuben Vaughan

Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9 Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1864

Where Madisonville

By whom F.W. Morris

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom James Goodwyn

To what time May 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

Chughn T. S.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259555	20
2	9619	21
3	9681	22
4	9731	23
5	9791	24
6	9845	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

J. S. Vaughan

Age **27** years.
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for **not dated**, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When **May 27**

Where **Camp Sumner**
By whom **Capt. W. W. Vison**

Period **3 years**

No. of miles to rendezvous **30**
Valuation of horse **\$175**; equipments **\$20**

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Vaughn

Sw

Co. B, 6th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 27

1864

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

W. W. Wiser

Period

36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(222)

(Confederate.)

N 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

T. S. Maughn

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 & 10 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

W (Confederate)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Vaughn

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 27

186

Where

Camp Burnett
Capt. Wm

By whom

Period 36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick
Feb 31

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 31 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Vaughan

1st, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 27

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Beebe

Period 12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom Jacob Goodwin

To what time Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Tuntun

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

F. D. Vaughan

Priv. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 3d.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1864.

When May 27

Where Camp Burnett

186

By whom Capt. Rice

Period 3 to 4

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Gentry

To what time May 31

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with six companies, A to F. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

W. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Hughes William M.

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50259921*
2 *9998*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

H MARK:

See also

V (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William M. Vaughn
Age 34 years.
Company C, 3 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co, Tex. Meh 12, 1862.
Muster-in to date Meh 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Meh 12, 1862
Where Crockett)
By whom J. P. Parker

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Shuman

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batta Cavalry. Texas.

Wm M. Vaughn

1st, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse *\$2000*; equipments *\$400*

Remarks: *withdrawn under the
Conscription Act.*

*withdrawn by swearing that
he was over 35 years of
age.*

x As on roll

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Full Inferred: "Rec'd / s. & I G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

J. P. Parker

653
Vaughn. William. M.

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughn. William. M.

624
Winzandt. A. L.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winzandt. A. L.

Vingant, A. L.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260356	20
2	0435	21
3	0537	22
4	259123	23
5	9186	24
6	9245	25
7	9305	26
8	9368	27
9	261427	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Vinzant
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Houston
Co. Tex. Mich 13, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 13, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake.

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$100¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. L. Vinzant
Copy

V (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **TEXAS.**

A. L. Vanzant

Priv, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* . 1862.

When enlisted *Mch 13* , 186 .

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 79274.

Book mark:

A. L. Vanzant
Copyist

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A. L. Vinant

Pvt

, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$100¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. ...
Copy

V (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

A. L. Vinzant
Prs, Co. A | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1, 1862
Camp Lubick
Capt. Tullos
12 mo.
H. D. Patrick
June 30, 1862
Present
Transferred from Co. D to Co. A, July 1, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alaenun

Copyright.

V
(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. L. Vingant
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum
Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
Present or absent
Remarks.

Nov. & Dec
Present

1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Anderson

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

V

A. L. Wingard

10th, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Sick at Hospital
in Pine Bluff Ark.
12 mo.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Adrian
Capt.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A. L. Vinzant

105, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1863.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Godwin

To what time Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent Sick at Hospital

at Fort Totten. Absent without

leave from May 17th to May 24th.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Remarks:

Reunited

(1045)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A. L. Vinzant

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13* 1864

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Alverson

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A. L. Vinzant

Private, Co. A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Furloughed for 30 days by Medical Board. Arrived Jan. 12, 65. As soon as possible return to duty.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copy.

Liser, William H.

Co. *B. & S.*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259381	20
2	9471	21
3	8838	22
4	9562	23
5	9630	24
6	9688	25
7	9748	26
8	9799	27
9	261334	28
10	50303746	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *5* _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. W. Wiser

24th, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Tex, *March 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks: *acting as*
adjutant from May 3
to 24, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wm W. Wiser

24th, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for rec'd dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10, 186 .

Where Camp Bennett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$35.00

Remarks: Elected Capt at
Reorganization May 24,
1862.

F. Ogden Rice as comdg
the company.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Official indorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

H. W. Viser

Adj't., Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry,

for... dated May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... May 3, 1862

Where ... Brockett

By whom ... S. M. Drake

Period ... months.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This unit appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

2

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Vise

Capt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 61 1862

Enlisted:

When March 10 186

Where Camp Burnette

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

2 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Wm W. Fisher

Capt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 & 9

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

+ Signed Roll as enndg
the company

The 6th (also known as the 5d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. Marshall

Capt

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Will W. Vizer

Capt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4 500

. 1863 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 10

Camp Burnside

Capt. Gould

12 mos

Capt. Putnam

Dec 31

Present

. 186

. 186

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Wiser

Capt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1863.

Where Camp Barnett

By whom Capt Blake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Goodwin

To what time Feb 24, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Mark mark:

W. W. Wiser

Copyright.

Confederate.)

V

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. W. Lisco

Capt

B. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

1864.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Puttick

To what time

Oct 31

1864.

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick in camp

† Name does not appear
in col of name present.

Recapitulation shows
Capt present sick

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Lisco

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Co. , Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
above named above was attached.

for the month of , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

1 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

M. H. Viscer

2 Lt. Co. B. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: Elected Capt. May
24, 62.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 226

only

Copyright

V Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Viser
Maj. , *Co.* , Gould's Battalion.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April* , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place , 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Keitt

5

No. 40.

No. 3 — Ass. K. 3 Q. 186 3

Capt. W. W. W. W.

August 6, 1863

\$ 16.87

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(34) Three & three fourths yds Army Cloth
at \$4.50 per yd \$16.87 1/2

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for Public
my arm use
Service rendered on by the following circumstances:

Wm W. Viner Capt
Co B 1st Cavalry Regt
Jno H. Bryan Capt 4 Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.
James Randall
Col

Received at Alexandria the 6th day of Aug 1863 of
J. H. Bryan Capt 4 Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. James
one three fourths yds of Army uniform
cloth in full of the above Requisition.
Wm W. Viner Capt
Co B 1st Cavalry Regt

No. 40.

No. 16 Ass. K. 3 Qr. 186 3

Cap. L. H. Hill

May 11, 1863

1.75

Spencer May 11

J

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No.

For 4 1/2 yds. long cloth 12 1/2 lbs.

No. which to pay for it

.....
I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public
Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Being in need of*

to have for my own use

..... *W. H. Baker, Capt.*
..... *C. S. A.*

Asst. H. R. Baker Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

..... *W. H. Baker, Capt.*
..... *W. H. Baker, Capt.* Commanding.
I received at the Field the *10* day of *August* 180*5* of
Asst. H. R. Baker Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *Baker*
and a bag of 4 yds. long cloth

..... in full of the above Requisition.
..... *W. H. Baker, Capt.*
..... *C. S. A.*

(Send Duplicates.)

Funeral at Mt
Dora Dr. 181, 3

Set of Clothing
transferred to Capt

Wier and 15
May 181, 3

Snake Bred

List of Belching transferred by
 Lt. L. D. Goodwyn A. A. A. M. S. A.
 to Capt. M. W. Wisner being the
 House, Savannah Tex. on 15th
 May 1863

No or Quantity	Articles	Least when not		Condition
		full	least	
15	Fifteen pairs of shoes			new

Recd In the Field on the 15th
 May 1863 of Lt. L. D. Goodwyn
 Act aft L. M. S. Army the article
 specified in the foregoing list
 M. W. Wisner Capt
 Company C B

757 100 11 29

1863

100 1 100
100 1 100
100 1 100
100 1 100
100 1 100

100 1 100

Gift of the Trade. Also received by Capt Dth Davis
Commanding the 1st Regt of Cavalry. The same
from the same source at Fort C. S. Quartermaster's Office
at Fort Smith on the 1st of April 1863

No. 2444

1000

J. H. P. P.

7.

2 Karten 11. 12.

5. *Impatiens*

General One to the 10th of July 1864. The whole of the
week was a day of the day. The whole of the day
in the house.

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

7/021.0

7/446/1 v X

300 100 1803

Capt W. H. W.

25 Sept 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

12 pair Shoes
3 pair Pants
21 Shirts
8 pair Drawers

Verify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: they being needed by the men of

my Company

W. H. Visser Capt
Comdg Company

Captain A. R. Patrick

Assistant Quartermaster - C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

Robert Howard Moyn Commanding.

Received at the field the 25 of September 1865

by Capt A. R. Patrick, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

12 pair Shoes 3 pair Pants 21

and 8 pair Drawers in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. H. Visser Capt
Comdg Company

Wagner, F. H.

Co. *b*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260060	20
2	0113	21
3	0161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

H (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. H. Wagner
Rob, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 30, 1862

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom

McLean

Period

36 mo.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed 25th Sept. sent
to Houston Co. Texas, for
clothing for company.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Wagner
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

F. H. Wagner

Regt, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

Wagner
Copyin.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. H. Wagner

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 30, 1863.

Where Camp Burnett.

By whom Capt McLean

Period

36 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks Discharged Feb'y 20, 1863.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The 6th appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

Wagner

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 Cav Tex.

F. A. Wagner
Art Co. Co. 6 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *20 Feb*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *26 Feb*, 186*3*.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 751.

W. H. Davis

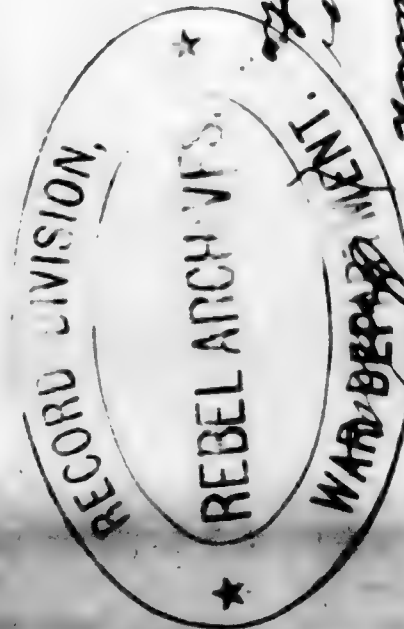
11-73

**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

J. A. Wagner
a Private of Co (C)
Hoults Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Respectfully referred to
Medical & Sanitary Bureau
Kearney Kansas
Oct. 2nd 1863
W. D. Watkins Division
Fort Bluff, Mo.
To be discharged
By an Officer
Respectfully

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Feb 25*
1865



Approved
By Mearns
Sept 11 1863
Report by the

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

F. H. Wagner private of *Captain James M. Chan's* Company (C)
~~could be~~ ^{is} of Confederate ~~disability~~, ~~was~~ ^{enlisted} by *Capt. J. M. Chan*
 at *Camp Darnell Texas* on the *30th* day of *May*
1862, to serve *three (3) years*; he was born in *Charleston S.C.* in the
 State of *South Carolina*, is *thirty-three* years of age, *five (5)* feet
ten (10) inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes, *dark* hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last
four months days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION: *Camp Darnell Texas*

DATE: *1st Dec 1862*

Robert H. Wood *Major* *James M. Chan* *10th*
 Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *F. H. Wagner*
 of *Captain James M. Chan's* Company (C), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of a *chronic*
disability of *long standing*, *that he be discharged from service*

Wm. H. ... *Surgeon D. A. G. S.*

Discharged this *1st* day of *Dec*, *1862*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 * Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—

STATE—

(DUPLICATES.)

Wagoner Daniel G.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258886	2
2	8973	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Daniel T. Wagon

3 Lt., Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*

Co. Texas

Mich 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1, 1862*

Where *Lockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse *\$200⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the first of 1862.

Check mark: _____

Wagon

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Daniel J. Wagnon
3 dt., Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186 .

Where

Brookell

By whom

Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks: *Not Relected.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

First entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Bank mark:

A. W. Wagnon
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Lani. T. Wagon
211. Co. A. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, (*not reelected*
transfer or promotion)

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 225

Wagon

1st Regt. Bureau P

2nd ¹/₂ Regt. 1862

Capt. J. C. Miller

5th Battalion

13th Texas Cavalry

J

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Co³

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
					Dols	Cts	Dols	Cts	
PAY— For myself.....	1	7	2	2	1	00	1	00	
For myself for..... years service									
For..... horse.....									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, except money on line charge, for any part of the time above charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and maintained for the whole of the time charged; that I actually and legally held my staff appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years charged for additional years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment of money was from

St. Louis, Mo. 1866

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of

the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars, and

(DUPLICATE)

Pay.....
years service

J. J. Magraw

Forage.....
Amount..... 252 00

13 Cor

Waltman John H.

Co. *L*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260357	20
2	0436	21
3	0538	22
4	0610	23
5	0680	24
6	0737	25
7	0802	26
8	0854	27
9	1459	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Westman
Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co, Tex., *Mar 13*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*.

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200*^{*100*}; equipments *25*^{*100*}

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...

W (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John Wallman
Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for dated May 30 . 1862.

When enlisted Me 13 . 186 .
Where enlisted Leon County

Remarks

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & F. Tamm.

Back mark:

R. W. Tamm

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Waltman

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200*^{*100*}; equipments *25*^{*100*}

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Blaw arrey

(1862)

Coyne

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Private John Wallman
Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake.

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Alman
Capt.

M (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Hiltman
Co. D. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 1862.

Last paid

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Wemyer
Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John W. Wallman
Pvt Co. D. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick, A.2.M.

To what time

See 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*x Name appears in Column of names
present as John W. Wallman.*

The 6th (also known as the 14 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A.R. Warner

Copyright.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

John W. Waltman
Pvt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mich 13*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Rank mark:

M. R. Waring

W (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Jno W. Walton
Svt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Meh 13 1862.
Where Centerville
By whom Capt. Drake
Period 12 months

Last paid: Lt. Gooding, A.A. 2 m.
By whom Aug 31 1863.

To what time Presently.

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

P.R. Warner Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

J. W. Waltman

Corp., Co. *D*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Absent with leave. Furloughed for 24 days, Apr. 6, '65. J. Q. Mar. 17, Dept. Hdqrs. March 4, 1865.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

6600
Wamock. A. J.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wamuck. Abner. J.

Hamrick Abner J

Co. *A*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259125	20
2	9188	21
3	9247	22
4	9307	23
5	9370	24
6	261361	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

For Name: _____

See also _____

N (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Abner J. Hamuck
Lvt, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Appears on { Dismounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct*

Enlisted: *June 4*, 1862.

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Lullo*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *H. D. Patrick*

By whom *June 30*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Abner J. Hamuck

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Wamock

My, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

look mark:

Guinness

W

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

A. J. Tomack
Feb, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Capt Tullos*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. R. Williams
Coppin

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Womack
1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt. Dullos*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital
at Pine Bluff, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1863.

Mark:

A. J. Womack

21
(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

A. J. Hornum
Company, Co. A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :
April, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date
Place

Remarks: None deserters
April 2, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

A. N. Hibbard

Copy

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pos *A. J. Wamack*
Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4, 1864*

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Gordioun*
Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. J. Wamack

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Battn, Cav.

Tex

F Hamack?

A J Hamack

Goulds Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date _____, 186
Occupation July 12, 1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____
To Feb. 11, 1863
Months Mar 31, 1863
Days 49

Date of pay _____
Signature A. J. Hamack
Remarks: 25¢ per day

Ward J. T.

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260255	20
2	1448	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Pay J. T. Ward

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 17, 1863.

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom L. M. Cooper, Enrolling Officer.

Period 36 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. This unit appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the summer of 1862.

mark:

Shawney

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. T. Word
Priv

, Co. *C*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Absent with*
leave 30 days April 26, '65, Genl. Ordella.
17 Days Hdqrs. March 4, 1865.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1864 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1865. It was then ordered to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

W. H. Hubbard

Copyright.

Warden Franklin A.

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259867	20
2	9941	21
3	260058	22
4	0111	23
5	0156	24
6	0209	25
7	0253	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Franklin A. Warden

3 enpl, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co. Tex. , Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 12, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom J. P. Parker

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$60¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Signature: _____
Caption: _____

11 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Franklin A. Warden
3 capt, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 12, 1862.

Where Brackett

By whom J. P. Parker

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$160₁₀₀; equipments \$25₁₀₀

Remarks: Not Elected.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

"Still indexed." Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '68."

Book mark:

Albany
Copper

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

F. A. Warden

105

, Co. C, {

Gould's Battalion

Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

Shuman

H

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

L. A. Warden

Reg

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Admiral

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

F. A. Warden

104

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1863

Where

Camp Burnell

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. Warden
Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. A. Warden

Pos, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12

, 186

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Goodwin

Feb. 28, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Delhi,
La.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Prussian

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. A. Harden

Sgt., Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *(Absent on detached service in Commissary Department.)*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mendenhall

Warden Moses

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260863	20
2	0926	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Miss Warden

Lt, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Austin 3 Feb, Mch. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch. 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Perrier*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*250* 100; equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

A. B. Bledsoe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

2
Wm. B. Smith
4th, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for detached, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 186 .

Where Arkansas

By whom Wm. B. Smith

Period 2 mo

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$50 100

Remarks: discharged May 24
by conscription.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: _____

Wm. B. Smith
Capt.

Warren Thomas E.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50268065	21
2	1126	22
3	1152	23
4	303939	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
W. Gould's
Battn. Cav. Tex.

T. R. Warren
Priv Co E Gould's Battn
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *31 Mch.*, 186 *3*

Date of payment *31 Mch.*, 186 *3*

By whom *L. D. Goodwyn*

Remarks

W. H. Davis

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thomas E. Warren
Pat. , Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept - Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged 29 June 1862
without pay - until 27th Sept.
Surgeon Certificate not file

186

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from the latter part of 1861.

Book mark:

Appraiser
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

T. H. Harrison

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1864*

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The specimen appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check:

W. Fenne

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

D. H. Warren
Appears on Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Deserted - Furloughed
ed. from 9th June to 1st
2nd Sept. Rejoined from
Roll as deserter. By
order of Gen. Walker*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

D. H. Warren
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

21

1st Cavalry

....., Co. (C), Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the organization named above was attached.

for the month of 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Furloughed 6 since 1st of Sept. 1862 on longer certificate diseased eyes

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

E. E. Hernandez

Copy



What Term of Incapacity
of Disability for
Discharge

Esq. E. Batten Lee Car
Superiorly General
to Medical School
Grenville and
Cal. Bay Bridge

Eat. Hay & Grub
Gould's Bait Car
Approved 10th Car
E. H. Garrison & Co.
Hymnalter & Co.
McCord & Bondy

Approved
C. J. Ball
Chf Surg Dwer

H. L. Walker, Director
 Pine Bluff, Ark. - 30-85
 To be discharged
 By order of the
 Board of Directors

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of disability for discharge
Thomas R Warren a Private of Captain
S. S. Rogers Company (Co) Goulds Battalion
of Confederate Cavalry was enlisted
thereby by Capt Hefflin on the 1st June
to serve three years, he was born in Green County
State of Alabama is 30 years of age is five feet
7 inches high fair complexion dark hair with
dark eyes, and by occupation when enlisted
a Farmer during the last seven months
said soldier has been unfit for duty said
soldier has not been on duty during the
above time, on account of chronic sore eyes.
I therefore recommend that he be discharged
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark V. A. S. Rogers Capt
March 20 1863
Company Co. S. Goulds Batt.

Approved

Arthur H. House
Major Army Med

I certify that I have carefully examined Thomas R Warren of Capt S. S. Rogers Company "E",
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, by reason of total blindness
of the left and considerable opacity of the cornea of the right eye, produced by Ophthalmia
of long standing. He also is suffering from stricture of the urethra, and I therefore
recommend a Discharge

March 20th 63

✓ Dr. H. Hallenquist Appt Surgeon
Goulds Battalion

Watson, David D.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260716	20
2	0797	21
3	1004	22
4	1074	23
5	1140	24
6	1197	25
7	1247	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

David L. Nelson

Private, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Bennett

Marston to Tex., Mex., 12 1862

Muster-in to date Mex. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Nelson

Period 2 months

Valuation of horse \$50⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

As shown by certifying
muster, office

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

David L. Nelson

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

David L. Watson

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not listed*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Mar.*, 186 .

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$250⁰⁰*; equipments *\$40⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

Appendix

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

David L. Matson
1st Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:

When *13 Mar*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *5th Sgt. until 25*

October that day appointed
1st Lt.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

J. P. Drake

Copyist.

11
(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

David S. Watson
1st Lt, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. Dec. 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 4d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Print mark:

W. Fennel
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

For 1st. 11. 11. 11

1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2. 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *12. 11. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. Patrick*

To what time *Dec. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

By *W. F. Fennel*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Watson
1st Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 186

Where *Centerville* 186

By whom *Drake*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Godwin*

To what time *Feb 28* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks

*Name of person to whom
Name of person to whom*

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. Godwin
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

1st Lt. H. A. T. S. Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 26.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 13

1864

1st Lt. H. A. T. S.

1st Lt. H. A. T. S.

1st Lt. H. A. T. S.

1st Lt. H. A. T. S.

1st Lt. H. A. T. S.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1864 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Post mark:

W. T. S.

Copies.

Watson, Robert

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259922	20
2	9999	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 *Tex.*
Rob. Watson
Priv. Co C 13 Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

30 May, 1862.

Date of payment

26 July, 1862.

By whom

A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 74.

W. H. Davis

W

(Confederate)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robert Watson

1st

, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 2nd
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where *Brockett* *March 12, 1862.*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: *Withdrawn under the
Conscription Act.*

The 6th (also known as the 4d and 5th) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Official indorsement. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan 22, 1864."

Post mark:

M. W. Watson

W

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Robert Watson

Josh, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
A. Tex. *Mo. 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mo. 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo. 12, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$100* 100; equipments *\$20* 100

Remarks:

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Shugart

Webb, George M.

Co. *20*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

2 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260261	20
2	0362	21
3	0444	22
4	0545	23
5	303807	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W Webb
2 Lt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co, Tex. *Mech 13, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Mech 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mech 13, 1862*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Post mark:

A. Russell

M

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. M. Webb

3 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

date May 30, 1862.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1862.

Where enlisted

Leon County

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Copy of copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department in May 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R. & P. 79674.

Rank mark:

PR

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George M. Webb

3 Lt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200 00*; equipments *25 00*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted at reorganization
May 24, 1862.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank: _____

Alvany

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Geo. M. Webb
3 Lt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Warner Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry

Texas.

Q. L. L., Co. *1st*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which the
organization name above was attached.

for the month of

July 186 *7*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

J. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Patton *Car. Tex.*

Geo. M. Webb
2 Lt. Co. D. 6 Batt'n Car. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Relucted

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *226*

W. C. Patton

Webb William E.

Co. B. E., 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260917	21
2	0998	21
3	1064	22
4	1125	23
5	1189	24
6	259736	25
7	9793	26
8	9849	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W

William E. Hart

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Muster-in to date *Mar 12 1862*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22 10*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse *40* 100; equipments *40* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

Check mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William E. Holt

1st, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 Mar*, 186 .

Where *E. Burnett*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 00; equipments \$ *40* 00
100 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Induced: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 21, '62."

mark:

F. P. Rousseau

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

W. Williams & Webb
Capt. C. E. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____ Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, _____, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar 10*
When *Burnett*
Where *Arake*
By whom *12 mo.*

Period *Patrick*
Last paid: *June 30*
By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 31st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Williams & Webb
Copies

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. F. Fennell

Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John H. H.
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *1st Mar*, 186

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Drake*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. Patriak*

To what time *1st Mar*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Co. F
1st Jan. 1863*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Fennel
Capt.

(Confederate.)
W | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. B. Webb

Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted: Mar 10, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Transferred
from Co. B. Feb. 1. 1863

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. Mulhall

(1863)

(Confederate.)

W

8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. E. Webb

Sgt

, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 11 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10 186

Where Camp Burnside

By whom Capt. G. A. Webb

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Sicent Goodwin

To what time Feb 28 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks absent without

leave

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. Mulholland

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. G. Webb

Prvt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11

Where Camp Burnett 1864

By whom Capt. A. R. Webb

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Vincent Goodwyn

To what time May 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Post mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

Wells Edward P. L.

Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259923	20
2	260000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

13

Test.

P. H. Wells
Feb 20 to 13 Test.

Appearance

Register

of Pa. Discharged Soldiers.

Date of entry 29 May, 1862.

Date of payment 26 July, 1862.

By wh A. J. Monroe

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap 3, File No. 110, page 746

A. H. Davis

M - (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Edward P. H. Wells
1st, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston,*
Co. Tex *Mich 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mich 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 12, 1862*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *J. P. Parker.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$100* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

The 8th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.
Copy.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Edward J. H. H. H.

Coh

, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12* *mo*

Valuation of horse \$*100*100; equipments \$*30*100

Remarks: *Withdrawn under the
Conscription Act.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

*Hall informed: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68"

Book mark:

Albany
Copy

Messon E.

Co. *F*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

8 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

E. Wesson

Priv, Co. *F*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Daily duty.*

Census Div. Hdqrs. Not date of order not known. No order for detail of these men ever received at these Hdqrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

H. H. Hildner

Copy.

Westmarland F. J.

Co. B . 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
(3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259463	20
2	9556	21
3	9620	22
4	9683	23
5	9747	24
6	9796	25
7	9852	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unlisted cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Source of communication.)

Commissioner of Pensions

~~Texas~~
~~State of Louisiana~~

F. J. Westmoreland

(Name.)

Co. B

4th Cavalry

Reg't

Texas Inf.

F. J. Westmoreland
Priv. Co. B. 6th Cavalry Texas
~~also known as 7th Cavalry~~
Capt. (4th Cavalry)
Tex Inf not identified)

Enl. Mar 10. - and
dis. Mar 10. 62 for 12 mos.
Jan Feb. 64 - last
on file - present.
No pay found.

3/18/16

11-

at 1. Div

nothing additional found.

J. W.

EX-13

11-1

Hardy

W. W.

10-100
10-100

(Attach this end.)

March 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the *M.H.G.*

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that F. J. West-
moreland, private, Co. B, 6th Bat-
talion (also known as Gould's Bat-
talion) Texas Cavalry (not found as
of infantry), C. S. A., enlisted Mar-
ch 20, 1862. On the company roll for
Jan. and Feb., 1864 (last on file),
he was reported present. Nothing
additional relative to him has been
found.

H. S. Hester
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

H. G. Westmireland

Pvt, Company B, 6 Batt'n.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Tex April 10 1862.

Muster-in to date April 11 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt J. H. H.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as General's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark: ..

W. H. H.

Copied

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

F. J. Westmoreland

301, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 186 .

Where Camp Bennett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse \$ 250 00; equipments \$ 15 00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 12 and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

"Roll Indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) July 25, '88."

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

(1000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N

J. G. Westmoreland

Priv., Co. B, 6th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 14, 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

Where

Camp Burnett

1862

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Suter

To what time

April 30

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

absent without
leave, Hurlough expired.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. Bullard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

H. J. Westmoreland

Sgt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 20 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. M. Mchale

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

11

A. J. Westmoreland

2nd Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1st

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 11

1863.

Where

Camp Barnett

By whom

Capt. E. L. Smith

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

April 30

1864.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted. Was
discharged on account
of sickness, and did not
return at the expiration of
said period. He sent
certificate from resident
Physician stating (over)

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Work:

W. Churchill

Copyright.

that he was yet unfit
for duty and his
name was stricken from
the roll on the 4 day of
Feb. 1863 by order of
Maj Genl Warren

(Confederate.)

11

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

F. J. Westmoreland

Private, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1863.

Where Camp Burnitt

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Parker

To what time April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. J. Westmoreland
Sgt., Co. B, 6th Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for General Lee

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 11

, 186

Where Camp Buchanan

By whom Capt. Cruise

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Vicent Guillot

To what time Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as 5th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Uchale

Copyist.

Westmoreland, H. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259464	20
2	9557	21
3	9621	22
4	9682	23
5	9732	24
6	9795	25
7	9857	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Regt. Name

See also

W

(Confederate.)

8 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

H.H. Westmireland

361

Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Belcher

Houston Texas, March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

Where Camp Belcher, 1862.

By whom Capt A. C. Gault

Period 12 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 36

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

mark:

W. M. M. M.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Westmoreland

Priv, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for rec'd, 1865 *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1865

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. G. A. H.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indexed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '61"

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

H. H. Westmcreland

Pvt, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom H. B. Palmer

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark: -----

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Westmoreland

... 1st Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 8, 1862

. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Westmerland

Det. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named at

for Year - 1863

Enlisted:

When March 10 1863

Where Camp Greene

By whom Capt. Greene

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Greene

To what time Dec 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with six companies, A to F. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

H. H. Westmoreland

Set, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1863

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Zion Goodwin

To what time

Feb 25, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Westmoreland

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

1864

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Gooding

To what time May 31

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Westmoreland

Copied

Westmoreland, W. A.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50259622	20
2	9684	21
3	9699	22
4	9759	23
5	9810	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W.

W. H. Westmoreland

Sgt Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

W. W. Bice

Period

36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

W

W. W. Westmoreland

Pvt., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 4 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. A. Westmireland
3 Corp, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 9 1863.

Where Laurel Hill

By whom Capt. Vison

Period 36 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time Dec 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks appointed 3 Corp
Feb 17 in place of
Mr H. Butler removed.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

W. M. Chace Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. A. Westmark and
Sept, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June, 186

Where Laurel

By whom Capt. Wiser

Period 36 mos

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Goodwin

To what time Feb 25, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

W. W. Westmire and

3 Corp, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1864.

Where New York

By whom Capt. Boser

Period 30 days

Last paid:

By whom Genl. Goodwyn

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Texas on
furlough since Feb 8
for 40 days

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. W. Westmire

Copyist.

Wicker J. A.

Co. *E*, **6** Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303883
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Don't know

See also

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Appears on _____ Co. _____, Gould's Battalion.

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached,
for the month of _____, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Wm. H. Burdette
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)
W. Gould's Tex.

Geo. A. Wicker
Capt. Gould's Tex. Camp.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *9 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *17 Aug.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 743

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

676
Wier. J. H.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wier. J. H.

✓
Wilcox George H.

Co. *A*, **6** Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(**Confederate.**)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258897
2	8985
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George H. Wilcox

Muse, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not listed, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186 .

Where Sumpter

By whom J. F. Tullos

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

* The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

When listed: "The 6 (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '62."

Book mark:

A. R. W. Wilcox

Copies

M

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

George W. Wilcox

2^d *Musket*, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date ** Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *S. F. Tullos*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

*Admitted by certificate of
mustering officer*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

Alman

W. Gould's (CONFEDERATE.) *Tex.*
Car.
G. H. Wilcox
Port. Gould's Tex. Carry.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *4 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *19 July*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pen. Commis

(Source of communication)

State of ~~Miss~~ La.

George W. Wilcox

(Name.)

Co. A Goulds Battn

61st Ill. Cav

Tex. Cav.

Name appears on

M.S.R. of Co. A, 6

Battn, (Goulds) Tex.

Cav., dated ~~May~~ ^{May} 1,

1862, as muster, en-

rolled May 4, 186-

at Sumpter, with-

out remark. -

Next appears on

an undated muster

roll with out re-

mark. -

Not borne on sub-

rolls of Co to Feb. 29,

1864, each on file. -

of W. record, 7

8.30

Fit.

CVE 211

Nothing additional found

seeley HH

6-9-92

6430
June 9, 1915. *HW*

Respectfully returned to the
President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The name George W. Wilcox appears on muster-in roll of Company A, 6th Battalion (Gould's) Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, dated March 1, 1862, with remark showing that a man of that name was enrolled May 4, 1864, as a musician. His name next appears on an undated roll without remark. His name does not appear on subsequent muster rolls of the company, covering period to February 20, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

Wilcox Walton W.

Co. *A*, **6** Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(**Confederate.**)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258896
2	8983
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

4 **See MARK:**

See also

11
16 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Walton W. Wilcox
Ensign, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Houston
Co., Texas

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Brockett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. W. Wilcox

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Walton, W. Wilcox

Ensign, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *51* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not satis*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Brookell*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *200* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 23, '62."

Rank mark:

A. R. W. W.

Copyist.

Exhibit June 14th 1862
for value received of transfers as
they right and interest in the entire
collection to John Blair
received by
J. C. Miller

* 14th May 1862
J. C. Miller
Capt J. C. Miller,
3rd Battalion
13th Texas Cavalry

Wilcox, William A

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-025'8888	20
2	8975	21
3	9061	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

William A. Wilcox

2 Sep., Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Texas

Muster-in to date

1st Mo. 1, 1862
4 Mo. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1862

Where Camp Burnett

By whom J. A. Tullos

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$275⁰⁰; equipments \$35⁰⁰

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of mustering
Officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Almanez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William A. Wilcox

2 *sqn*, Co A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

not dated, 186 *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 186 *

Where

Camp Burnell

By whom

Capt Tullos

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Valuation of horse *\$275*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

*Roll indorsed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 20, '69."

Book mark:

Wm. A. Wilcox

(1000)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. A. Willcox

2 Sqb, Co. A. | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* (1862), 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Lockett*

By whom *Capt. Fuller*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *H. D. Patrick*

By whom

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...

Willcox, E. F.

Co. 2, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259372	20
2	1417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

C. F. Wilcox

143, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1864.

Where *Marksville*.

By whom *Bennett*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:
By whom *Never paid*.

To what time *1864*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 8th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Aluminum

(Confederate.)

24 | **6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

E. T. Millicox

Priv, Co. A, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Absent with
leave 30 days, up to 25, 65, 100, Order
Nov. 7, Dept. 14 days. Mch. 4.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Capt.

681

Williams, James. H.

Co. A, 6th Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williamson, James. H.

Williams, G. S.

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260358	20
2	0437	21
3	0539	22
4	0612	23
5	0682	24
6	6750	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Pvt A. S. Williams

, Company D, 3 Battalion.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date

Meck 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Meck 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

15 months

Valuation of horse *\$50¹⁰⁰*; equipments *\$30¹⁰⁰*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 4th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Mark mark:

A. S. Williams
Copies.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. S. Williams
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Month 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 734274.

Book mark:

A. R. Warrington
Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Williams
Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *date June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$5000; equipments \$3000

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Warner Captain

H

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. S. Williams

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13, 1862

Where

Leubenville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

*Furloughed from
Taylor, Texas, on account
of sickness*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

(663)

M. W. Williams

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Williams
Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Last paid *March 13, 186*

Present or absent *at sent*

Remarks *Left at Tyler, Texas,
July 7, 1862*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies. A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Amman
Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Williams

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserter. Left at Tyler, Texas, sick, July 4, 1862. I have been informed, but not officially, that J. S. Williams was discharged at Tyler, Texas, on the 11 day of July, 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Sharon
Copied.

Williams, J. T.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261360

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. T. Williams
Priv, Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 22*, 186*5*.

Place *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hibbard

Capt.

Williams, Thomas

Co. *H*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261457

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Thos. Williams

Priv., Co. *D*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order Dept.
Special Order No. 217, Dist. Hd.
Dist. West La. Augt. 5, 1869.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. It appears to have served as dismounted cavalry for the rest of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Capt.

Williams, William

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258960	20
2	9127	21
3	9187	22
4	9248	23
5	9308	24
6	9371	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MADE:

See also

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William. F. Williams

Pvt

, Company A, 3 Batt'n.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, Houston
Co., Texas

Mo. 1. 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 1. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo. 1. 1862.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

S. F. Tullis

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

A. R. W. [Signature]

M (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Wm. A. Williams
Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 8 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sumpter
Leitch
Tullas
12 1862

H. D. Patriots
June 30
1862
Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Warner
copyist.

M Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

M. A. Williams

John Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Jones
Coppell.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. A. Williams
105, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jun: Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut. Willos*
Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. Swaney
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

W. A. Williams

Sgt, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Goodwin

To what time

Feb 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. R. R. R.

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. A. Williams

My Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1864

Where Berachell

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Goodwyn

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Abner

Williamson, James E.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258961	20
2	9049	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

N (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

James H. Williamson

Pos

, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Texas, *Me h 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Me h 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Me h 6, 1862*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *S. F. Tullos*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
the mustering officer.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

W. H. ...
Copies

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

James H. Williams

, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Not dated, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 6, 186*6*.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

J. H. Sullivan

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$25* 100; equipments *20* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

That entered "Rec d (A. & I G. O.) July 23, '66"

Book mark:

A. R. Williams
Copyist.

16 Pay Bureau D
2nd Quar. 1862
Capt J. C. Millar
3rd Battalion
13th Texas Cavalry

I hereby declare that the within and above
 of the _____
 Value _____
 Witness my hand at _____

I certify that the within named *James H. Williams* a *Private* of Captain *James H. Williams* company, (A) of the *1st* Regiment of *Texas Cavalry* born in *Marshall* in the State of *South Carolina*, aged *37* years, *5* feet *6* inches high, complexion, *blue*, eyes, and by *occupation* a *farmer* was enlisted on the *11th* day of *March* 186*2* by *Saml. S. Jones* at *Sampta* and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of *the conflict*

The said *James H. Williams* was last paid by *Sampta* to include *186* and has pay due him from that time to the present date. There is due him *Proctor* *Sampta* *to Camp* *Sampta* dollars travelling expenses from *Sampta* the place of *the place of* and back, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him *Sampta* dollars on account of *Sampta* dollars on account of He is indebted to the Confederate States *Sampta* this *11th* day of *June* 186*2* Given in duplicate at *Sampta* commanding Company

Amount to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from <i>June 1st</i> to <i>June 1st</i>	
<i>2</i> months and <i>11</i> days at <i>\$1.25</i> per month.	
For travelling expenses from <i>Sampta</i> to <i>Camp</i>	
<i>Camp</i> <i>Sampta</i> <i>the place of</i> <i>Sampta</i> <i>11 miles at</i> <i>10</i> per mile	
<i>Proctor</i> <i>Sampta</i> <i>for</i> <i>11 days</i> <i>1862</i> to <i>11th day of June</i> <i>1862</i>	
For <i>accommodation of</i> <i>Proctor</i>	
	Amount
Deduct for <i>Commutation of</i> <i>Proctor</i>	
	Balance paid

Received at *Sampta*, the *11th* day of *June* 186*2* of *J. H. Williams* the sum of *Sixty* Dollars and *00* cents in full of the above account. *James H. Williams* (DUPLICATE)

Willingham John A

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260913	20
2	0994	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also:

See also

W. J. (Confederate.)
6th Bn Cavalry. Texas.

John M. Williamson
Sgt., Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *2nd Dec 1862*
Houston, Tex., Dec 2 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862

Where *Corbett*

By whom *Secretary*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$500*; equipments *\$500*

Remarks:

**as shown by certificate of
mustering*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

mark: _____

W. J. Houston

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W
John W. Williamson

3rd, Company E, 3 Battalion.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *must dated*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *31 Mar*, 186*6*.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Curry

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$*80*^{*00*}; equipments \$*15*^{*00*} 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 24, '66."

Book mark:

A. B. Borden

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Sh. Goulds Tex.
Cav.

Mr. St. Widdingham
But Could's Text Carry.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge

31 *Mch.* 1862.

Date of payment

13 July, 1862.

By whom

ment *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 74

St David

Willingham, H. R.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259126

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

H. R. Willingham

, Co. A, { Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 11, 1862

Where

Camp Lubbock

By whom

Capt. Tullis

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. S. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. Maney
Copy

Wilson, J. P.

Co. B, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. P. Wilson

Pvt

, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 8 1864

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24

, 1864

Where Blue Lake

By whom G. W. Cross

Period 36 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Died at hospital
at Annapolis

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Wingfield, J. M.
Co. *C*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
Confederate.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50260059	20
2	0112	21
3	0157	22
4	0210	23
5	0254	24
6	1377	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **Texas.**

J. M. Wingfield
Regt, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 186

Where *Corrington*

By whom *J. M. Lean*

Period *36 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Lean

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Wingfield
1st

, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Adrian
Coffin

M (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. M. Wingfield
Co., Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 15, 1863*

Where *Crockett*
By whom *Capt. McLean*

Period *36 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Alvaney
Capt.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. M. Wingfield
104, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 5*, 1863
Where *Lexington, Texas*

By whom *Capt. McLean*
Period *36 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Goodwin*
To what time *Feb. 28, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. Ruess
Copy

W (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

I. M. Wingfield
Co. C, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

June 5 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt. McLean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Wingfield
Copyist.

21

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. Wingfield
Sergt., Co. C

Appears on _____, Gould's Battalion.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brig. Com. sent Special Order No. 24,
Mch. 12, 65, Brig Hqs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

Wingfield. M.

Co. E., 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Wingfield. J. M.

Winn, B. G.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-9466	20
2	9559	21
3	9738	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

P. G. Winn

F, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Beaumont
Houston Co. Tex. March 1862.

Muster-in to date March 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18, 1862.

Where Camp Beaumont

By whom Capt. Winn

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. This Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W

B. G. Wren

Sgt, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

Where

Camp Burnet

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 25
1862 by reason of his
being 35 years of age

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Not indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62"

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W

B. G. Winn

3rd

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 8 Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10

Where

Camp Burnett

1863

By whom

Capt. A. A. Smith

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what title

Present or absent

1863

Remarks

Was discharged at
Camp Burnett in May
last. Said discharge was
decided to be illegal
and he was ordered back
to his Co by Genl Holmes.
He reported to the (Genl)

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyd.

Co in the 11 of Jan'y
1863, and was discharged
by order on the 11 of
Feb. 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 13 Cav Tex.
B G Winn
Det Co B 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *10 Feb*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *10 Feb*, 186*3*.

By whom *A. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 751.

A. H. Davis
Clerk

Winn, G. S.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025-94651	20
2	9558	21
3	9623	22
4	9689	23
5	9733	24
6	9792	25
7	9847	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

1 **Index Made:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. S. Wynn

See, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnell

Houston Tex, June, 1862.

Muster-in to date August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Camp Burnell

By whom Capt. C. W. ...

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. S. Winn

Priv, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Must. dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 10, 186 .

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 Mths

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll entered "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. D. Winn

Priv. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When March 10

1862

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. D. Atkins

To what time June 30

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. D. Winn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W
G. J. Winn

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 8, 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Bullhall

Copyright.

Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. D. Winn

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Year 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 11

Where Camp Burnell

By whom Capt. D. R. R.

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Patrick

To what time Dec 31

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. S. Winn

Priv. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

(643)

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

G. B. Winn

Rec

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James Felt*

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*

186

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Capt. G. Felt*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. G. Felt*

To what time *May 31*

186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *In Texas in
furlough since Feb
13 for 60 days*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Winn, J. E.

Co. *20*, **6** Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50260609</i>	20
2	<i>0679</i>	21
3	<i>0748</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2* _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Mc J. E. Minn
Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 12

, 1862.

Where

Crackell

By whom

Capt Hood

Period

36 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Warner

Copyright.

W Confederate.
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Dr *E. C. Winn.*
D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum.

Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Last paid *June 30, 1862.*
Present or absent *absent*
Remarks *Sick at Camp Nelson.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the same part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. W. ...
Copies.

N (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. E. Winn
Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 12, 1862.
Lerochett
Capt. Hood
36 mo
Capt. Patrick, A.2. M.
Dec. 31, 1862.
Dies Feb 16, 1863,
at Pine Bluff Hospital.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Hinn, J. H.

Co. B, 8 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259848	20	
2	261437	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W-1

5-15-64

John H. ...

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Admitted *Dec 4* 1864

Returned to duty 186

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Deserted 186

Transferred *Dec 7* 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Healed

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 25

Alb. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 15
J. T. Nixon
July 15 Reg 12
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted July 24, 1864
Returned to duty 186
Furloughed 186
Transferred July 27, 1864
Died 186
Deserted 186
Discharged 186
Remarks: *Teach*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 58.

J. T. Nixon

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Wynn

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1864* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Wynn*

Period *30 Mch*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Wynn

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

21

H. W. Hillard

T. B., Co. *B*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent
wounded, Mansfield, April. Not
able to regain his command.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hillard

Copyist

Winstead. J. S

Co. B 9.6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winstead Samuel

Winstead, Samuel

Co. B - d, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259468	20
2	9561	21
3	9624	22
4	9687	23
5	9735	24
6	9797	25
7	9846	26
8	303869	27
9	261463	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W

J. S. Winstead

261, Company B. 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Tex. March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom H. V. Harris

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1861 with five com-
panies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1861.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hullhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Battalion Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Winstead

Pvt, Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for recruited, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25 1862.

Where Madisonville

By whom F. W. Hume

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: has extra duty as
Stamper from the 25
May 1862.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Jan. 26, 62"

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. S. Winstead

Sgt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 29

1862

Where

Madisonville

By whom

F. W. Harris

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Putchen

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detained in
ambulance from the
23 Oct 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with companies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. M. Mchall

Copyist

W

J. S. Winstead

Ri

, Co. B, Gould's Battle Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1000 4 000

. 1862.

Present or absent

Not started

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Bank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W
J. S. Winstead

Priv., Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb

Enlisted:

When

April 25

Where

Madisonville

By whom

J. W. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Don't mark:

W. Mulhally

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. J. Winstead

Appears of. 6th Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June

Enlisted: April 28, 1863.

When April 28, 1863.

Where Austin, Tex.

By whom J. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom J. W. Harris

To what time Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 4th) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863. Companies A to E. Company F was added in the latter part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served in the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

W. Winstead

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W

J. S. Winstead

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28

Where Audismissed

By whom F. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Giddings

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent Present

Remarks Transferred

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 **6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

Sam Winstead

Private, Co. D, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: absent
without leave by expiration of
forfeiture, April 22, 1865.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. W. Gibbard

Copied.

Womack, A. J.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wamuck, Abner. J.

Womack, Elbert W.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258963	20
2	9057	21
3	9124	22
4	9187	23
5	9246	24
6	9306	25
7	9369	26
8	261338	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2 _____

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

Comptroller's Dept
State of Texas
Austin

Records show
Eliot W. Wornack
Capt. Co. 4. Gen. as Batt.
Tex. Cav. 6. 10. (also
known as 6. Batt. Tex
Cav.) E. W. enlisted
May 4/62 at San Antonio
(also shown in mch. 1, 1862)
and on roll Jan 8
Feb 1864 (last on file)
he is shown present
Regt return Apr 30. 1865
shows E. W. Wornack
2 Lt. 4th Cav. Co. 4
present
No prisoner of war
or later record found

Beck
V79

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Albert W. Womack

Plt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnell Austin
Co. Texas

Mo. 1. 1862.

Muster-in to date

+ Mo. 1. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11. 1862.

Where

Sumpter

By whom

S. H. Lullus

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$50⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

+ As shown by Certificate of
Mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

A. R. Lullus
Copy

N (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

Albert M. Womack

Age *29* A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.
Appears on *1862* years.

Company *Muster Roll*
of the organization listed above, attached to 13th

for Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not Paid*, 1862

When *May 1862*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862

By whom *J. J. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse \$*50* 100; equipment \$*25* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

"Rec d (A. & I G O) July 25, '62"

All Warrum
Copies.

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

E. W. Hamuek

Pvt, Co. A | Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Lieut Tallos

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*& name appears in column
found present as E. W. Hamuek.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Hamuek

Copyist.

11 (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Co *W. Mamock*
1st Co. A. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a must. return

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated.*
Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 11th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book entry:

Alverson

H (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

C. W. Hornack
185 ... Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted: *1863.*

When

Where *Sumpter May 4 1863*

By whom *Lieut Tullos*

Period

Last paid: *12 mo*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Check mark:

Almanac
Copyright.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

E^o W. No Mack
Mch, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:
When *May 9*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*
By whom *Lieut. Tullos*, 186

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Lieut. Goodwin*
Jul 23, 186

To what time
Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick at Hospital
at Pine Bluff, Ark.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Quartermaster
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

E. H. Hamack

Adj Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186

Where *Cumpter*

By whom *Lt. Sullas*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Adjutant

(100)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

N

E. W. Hemmick

2 Lt., Co. *A*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. W. Hibbard

Copyright

Wood A. J.

Co. 40, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260358
2	0438
3	0540
4	0611
5	0681
6	0738
7	0803
8	258880
9	261395
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

H (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Hood

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett. Houston*

Co. Tex. *Mich 13, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Mich 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 13, 1862*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$35*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Hood

H

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Hood

Pvt Co. 2, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 30* 1862.

When enlisted *Mich 13* 1862.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1891.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

Al. W. ...

H (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Hood
Pvt., Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
for *dated June 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *3.50*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 4th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

(100)

A. J. Hood
Capt.

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Wood

Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

On extra duty.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Back mark:

W. W. W.
Copyist.

71

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Hood

Plc

, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Last paid

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

On Extra duty in
Commissary of the Battalion.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

M. (Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry Texas.

Pvt. A. J. Wood

Appears on Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan & Feb
When

Where Mex 13, 1863.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo

Last paid: Capt Patrick, A 2nd.
By whom Dec. 31, 1861.

To what time
Present or absent Absent
Remarks On Extra duty.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 and consisted of five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have been an independent cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Alfred W. ...
Copy.

W

(Confederate.)

6th Battalion Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Wood

Sgt Co. 2. 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwyn*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

A. R. Manning
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

A. J. Noel

Com. Sgt.; Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 13, 1862

Where

Centerville, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

L. E. Goodenough

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$50.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **TEXAS.**

G. S. Wood

Privt, Co. *G*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Daily Duty*,

Det. Commissary. S. Sgt. for Battalion since
Jan 21, 65. Special Order No. 2, Bat. Hdqrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. H. Hibbard

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Battn. - Cav.

Tex.

A. J. Wood

Goulds Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

Date

July 12

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

June 1

1863

To

June 30

1863

Months

30

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Ketchum

Wood Calvin B.

Co. A, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.)
(3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258962	2
2	9050	3
3	303862	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

N (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Calvin B. Wood

1st, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Texas *Feb 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and earned.

When *May 9, 1862.*

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *J. A. Tuller*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$500*; equipments *\$500*

Remarks:

*As shown in Certificate of
Mustering*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark: _____

Mustering

N (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Calvin B. Hood
104, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 186 .

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Lullas

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse 250.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

*Roll informed "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) July 25, '63."

Book mark:

(100)

Admission

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

1000

Co. Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached.

for the month of *October*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE.)
W Gould's
Batt. Cav. Tex.
C. B Wood
Pot Co A Gould's
Batt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on :

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 Nov., 1862.

Date of payment 18 Nov., 1862.

By whom W G King

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 742.

W H Davis

Concher No 85

Paid 18th November 1862

Wm R Willingham

Pay £ 117.80

By Bunting
£ 50 00
£ 167 80

I certify that a certain named C. B. Wood

private of Captain J. A. Jullis Company (A)
1st Texas Cavalry Battalion of Texas Cavalry
enlisted on the Ninth of May 1862 to serve
one year and reenlisted on the 23rd of May 1862
to serve three years. The said C. B. Wood was
discharged by Captain J. A. Jullis and on the fourth
day of July 1862 substituted W. R. Willingham
who is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Surgeon Certificate of Disability.

The said W. R. Willingham was born in Butts
County in the State of Georgia April 30 years
five feet five inches high light complexion
Dark eyes Dark hair and by occupation
a farmer was enlisted by Captain J. A. Jullis
at Camp Lubbock Smith County Texas July 4th 1862.
The said W. R. Willingham now last paid at
his principal by the District to include the
thirtieth day of June 1862 and has pay due
from that date to the twenty fourth day
of July 1862 as Cavalry and from that date to the
present as dismounted Cavalry.

There is due him Fifty Dollars Bounty
and Twenty five Dollars Commutation for Clothing.
There is due to him Thirty Dollars travelling
allowance from Camp Nelson Ark. to the place of
discharge to Camp Lubbock Texas the place of
employment being uncertain not being furnished
in kind. He is not indebted to the Company for anything
given in Duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark.
This Certificate day of 6 November 1862

J. A. Jullis Captain
Commanding Company

For pay from 1st of July 1862 to 12th
of November 1862, being four months
and twelve days at twenty dollars per
month as Cavalry and twelve dollars
per month dismounted 62.80

for pay for travelling from
Camp Nelson, Arkansas to Camp
Lubbock Texas, being being three
hundred miles at ten cents per mile 30.00
for Commutation of Clothing 25.00
For Bounty 50.00

Balance Paid \$157.80

Received of Major Mrs. King 2 M & S A.
this 13th of November 1862, One Hundred
and sixty seven dollars and eighty cents
in full of the above account

Witness
Edward Miles William R. Willingham
Thos. M. Farland mark

700
Wood William D.

Co. D, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260262	20
2	0359	21
3	0445	22
4	0542	23
5	203804	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William D. Wood

L Sph, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell Newton*
Co, Tex *Mea 13, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Mea 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 13, 1862*

Where *Centrillo*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

2 months

Valuation of *\$50.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. D. Wood

(Confederate)
8 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

H
Hon. J. Hood

Capt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

Dated May 30, 1862.

for

When enlisted

Where enlisted

Remarks

Meek 13, 1862.
Leon County

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.
*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 75474.

Book mark:

APR 1862

W (Confederate.)
8 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. D. Wood

15th, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *dated June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse *\$50*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Elected Capt. of Organization*
May 24, 1862.

Signs roll as Capt. Corndy 1st

C.

The 8th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

RRW
Captain

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. D. Wood

Capt. Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 13, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furloughed to Leon County, Texas for 60 days.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

A. R. Warner

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Co. Gould's Battalion

Appears :

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which the
organization named above was attached,

for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

W. A. Wood

Capt. Co. D. 6 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 24, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *223*

W. A. Wood

Wood, W. D.
Capt. Co. D.
Goulds Bn. Texas Inf.

Subject: resignation

Title of record: S. O. #43
Trans. Miss. Depp. Holmes

Date: Oct. 1, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Capt M. D. H. & Co
Grand's Battalion
 N-48

Resignation
 Sept 27th 1862
 To M. D. H. & Co
 Sept 29 - 1862

Recommended & accepted
 founded. He left and in
 he transferred to some post, where
 his business would not interfere
 with the discharge of his duty.
 his resignation would be withdrawn
 by him & his resignation
 with him would be to remain
 in his place as an officer of in-
 telligence, excellent business habits,
 & in every respect reliable. His
 loss would be severely felt in the bat-
 talion - & he will be found a valuable
 man in any other department
 of the army.

Robert T. Hovey
 Co. G 1st Michigan Cavalry Regt.
 Capt.

The 1st of August 1862
 Camp of the 1st Michigan Cavalry
 Camp of the 1st Michigan Cavalry
 Sept 27th 1862

Respectfully recommended
 by me
 John H. Hovey
 (Capt. Cavalry)
 (John Hovey)

Per 1. H. Hovey 4th Regt. S. Cal.
 Oct 22nd 1862

John Hovey
 1st Michigan Cavalry Regt.

H. Hovey 1st Michigan Cavalry
 Camp of the 1st Michigan Cavalry
 Sept 27th 1862

Respectfully recommended
 by me
 John H. Hovey
 1st Michigan Cavalry Regt.

H. Hovey 1st Michigan Cavalry
 Little Rock Ark Sept 30th 1862

Approved & accepted
 for me

John Hovey

John Hovey

Camp Hartman, Arkansas
September 27th 1864

Major H. H. Harts
Bat. 1st Arkansas Cavalry
Camp Hartman

I hereby tender to you my
unconditional resignation of my commission as
proper (1st Lieut.) the Captain of Company E of
your Battalion in the Confederate service, for
reason of inability.

Respectfully
Wm. H. Harts, Capt. Co. E.

Sergeant's Certificate
of inability -
Capt W D Hays Co Id
Grand Battery



Wm. H. of Company D, Major R. S. Chauds
son, from the mounted Volunteers, Commander
of Haverhill 2d Brigade, having applied
a Certificate upon which to ground an application
for absence, I do hereby Certify that I have
examined this officer, and find that he
suffers with Chronic rheumatism, and has
so affected since his return, and is permanently
disabled from this disease his left leg has been
taken away, and left by stumps - that he has
been for the last two months very severely from
disease and is in my opinion unfit for
service. I further declare that it is my belief and
opinion that said officer will not so soon be
able to resume and perform the duties of an
officer and soldier - Given at Camp Haverhill
this 26th day of September A.D. 1862
James M. Dowell Act.

Surgeon
Haverhill

has not been absent from my command on account
of illness either with or without leave. Orders of absence

7
Woodruff R. R.

Co. F, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50261494

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 | 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

R. L. Woodruff
Priv, Co. F, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service in pressing horses and mules,
under Order No. 25, Division High's Reg.
1865.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

H. H. Hillard

Copyied.

Hoods, W. H.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50261388	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. H. Woods

Priv., Co. *E*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *East. Tennessee*
Det. 4, 64, 8p. Order No.
7, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright

Woolley, Joice

Co. B, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60259467	20
2	9560	21
3	9625	22
4	9686	23
5	9734	24
6	9794	25
7	9850	26
8	261431	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John Welley

Sgt Company B, 3 Battalion.

Age 34 years.

Appearance.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnell

Houston, Tex, Nov 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1862.

Where Hudonville

By whom J. W. Humes

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

John M. Mullen

Private

Company B, 3 Battalion

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for not dated

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25

1862

Where Leadenhill

By whom W. M. Mullen

Period 12. 11. 62

No. of miles to rendezvous 31

Valuation of horse \$300.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks: Appointed Private
May 24, 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, 62."

Book mark:

W. Mullen

Copyist.

11 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Joice Woolley
For

, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 25 , 1862.

Where

Madisonville

By whom

H. W. Harris

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom H. W. Patrick

To what time

June 30 , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

name appears in col
of names present as
Joice Woolley

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Mchale

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

John Wiley

Pvt, Co. B. Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 9 90

. 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

John Weoley

Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 1863

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 25

1863

Where

Madisonville

By whom

J. W. Hume

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Portner

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* Name appears in list of names present as John Weoley

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 at Madisonville, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)
W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Yoice Woolley

Priv, Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 28, 186

Where Madisonville

By whom F. W. Harris

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Goodwin

To what time Feb 28, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Yoice Wadley

Sgt. Co. B, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28 1864.

Where Madisonville

By whom J.W. Harris

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Wm Goodwyn

To what time April 30 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks detained to drive

bees. He has

received no pay since

that time. He is in descriptive

list.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

N

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Joice Hockley

Priv., Co. *B*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detailed for*

at Memphis as agriculturist, Special
Order No. 17, Department Hd Qrs. Jan. 19, '65.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with 12 companies, A to K. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Holland

Capt.

704

Wooten. Calvert G

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2. Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wooten. Calvert. G

707

Wooten. Moses. A

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Wooten. Moses. A

Wooten, Robert G

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260914	20
2	0995	21
3	1062	22
4	1124	23
5	1188	24
6	1238	25
7	1246	26
8	1352	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(Confederate.)

71 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Calvert J. Wooten

Pr, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston Co Tex, Mar 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 12, 1862

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Parker

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 40 00
100 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Calvert J. Wooten

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Calvert C. Wooten

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not later*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Mar*, 186 .

Where *Ch Burnett*

By whom *Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$*40* 00; equipments \$*40* 00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Official indorsement "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Book mark:

Anderson

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Direct C. Norton
pot, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*

Enlisted: *12 Mar*, 1862.

When *12 Mar*

Where *Burnett*, 186

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *H. D. Patrick*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent (*Present*)

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

H. R. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)
8 **Batt'n Cavalry.** **Texas.**

Co. F, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a memorandum
Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*
Present or absent
Remarks

The 8th (also known as the 3d and 4th Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

Tr. Linn

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Lib, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Fennel Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W.

John A. ...

But, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John H. Fennel

2nd Lt., Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 2 Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Elect 25th Dec. 1864

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

H. Fennel

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

24

G. S. Noctor
2 Lt., Co. E, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent :
Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :
Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1864 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

St. W. Hillard

Copyist

Wooten Moses A

Co. E, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260915	20
2	0996	21
3	1063	22
4	1135	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(Confederate.)

W 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Price of Norton
pat., Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *March 12, 1862*
Newton's Co. March 12, 1862
March 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862*

Where *Camp 2nd Regt*

By whom *W. H. C.*

Period *2 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments *100*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The 6th appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the early part of 1862.

Mark:

H. B. Deane

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Moses & Norton

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

12 March
Edinville
Darke
12 mo.
Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipment \$*100*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
First mustered: "Reg'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62."

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

2nd 6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Wesley H. Mootan
Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 12

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. Patrick

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

W. H. Mootan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 6 Batt'n Cavalry. **Texas.**

Wm. H. Gould

1st, Co. E, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *Dec* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks

1st

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Gould

Copyist.

Wortham, Edward L.

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50259926 20

2 260003 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Edward L. Wortham

Coh, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. D

Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 12, 1862.

Where

Corbettell.

By whom

J. P. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

mark:

A. H.

Copies

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Edward L. Northam

Pvt

, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 31*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *B. Sweeney*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Withdrew by swearing
that he was 35 years of
age.*

** As on roll*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Reel informed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Rank mark:

W. Sweeney
Copyist

Wright, John E.

Co. *b*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259924	20
2	260001	21
3	0056	22
4	0109	23
5	0155	24
6	0207	25
7	0257	26
8	303871	27
9	261378	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

J

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John G. Wright

Regt, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex.

Mo. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo. 12, 1862.*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

W. W. Moore

Captain

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John G. Wright

Priv, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Brackett*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Wagoner.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Chief informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '68."

Rank mark:

ARW

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W

G. Wright

105 Co. C. { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 186

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Company transfer

May 30. 1862

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Museum

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

6th Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

J. G. Wright
Chy

, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a men's random

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark:

A. R. W. W. W.

M

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Robt. G. Wright
Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1863.

Where

By whom

Camp Burnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Parker

12 mo

To what time

Capt. Patrick

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as detached cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

AR 1000
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

8 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. L. Wright

Regt, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1863.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 8th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1863.

Remarks:

R. W. Wagner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Robt J. G. Wright

Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12

1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remark

*Absent on Furlough
to Texas since 28th July 1864,
for 42 days.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. This man appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Mark mark:

J. R. ...

(Confederate.)

6 Texas Cavalry, Texas.

Regimental
Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Cavalry, to which the
organization was attached.

for the month

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as mounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | **6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

J. G. Wright

Priv., Co. *C*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Regade J. M. Dept. Transferred July 22, 62,
Special 25 Brig. Hqs.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the early part of 1862.

M. H. Hibbard

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

6 Battn. Cav.

Te

John G. Wright

Howells Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date July 12, 1863
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Feb. 1, 1863
to June 30, 1863

months
days 159

rate of pay 25¢ per day

signature

marks:

Ans. S. Wright
Horse claim -

Recd May 18th / 63.

Ans

Ans. M. R. Lowell,

Line Bluff
Arts.

Ans

Camp ouas

Line Bluff Arts.

26th / 63.

Ans.

James M. R. Lowell

Aug. 1. Night.

7. Fine rain.

(Spec. May 18th 03.

Great

(Spec. May 18th 03.

Gen. Buff
like

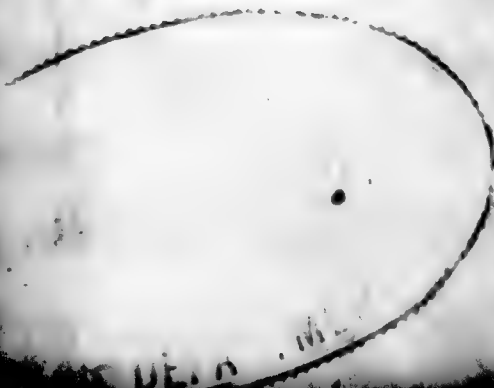
Camp near

the river.

18th May 03.

Spent

hours in the well



DE. N.

Camp, near Pine Bluff. 4/15.
April 16th 1863

Second Auditor
Richmond, Va

Sir

Enclosed I send you

an account against Joseph S. Brown received
by John S. Wright.

I write this in behalf of John S. Wright a
friend in my company, also of which J. S. Brown
was a member. The Secretary has no relations
to the State of Texas of which he knew anything
he was from Texas. The account was for
choice, sold Brown when he entered the service.
Therefore, ask that he be paid out
the money. I am sure to find a warrant
which the State was sold, at a low
price, or out of the wages yet due the
cause of

Respectfully,

James M. Gould

Comd'g Company (H)

Gould's Battalion

1st Cavalry

Camp, near Pine Bluff
Arkansas

If the accents of
Bristol Brown have
not been used
I see no reason why
his accent cannot
be paid. if there
was left. many might
find it for sale.

Herbert Randall
Culler B.D.

The State of Texas } The Pay Master of the 10th Battalion
County of Houston } attached to the 13th Regiment, Texas
Mounted Volunteers. Will pay to John S. Wright the sum
of \$130 Dollars - for one horse & saddle for ~~himself~~
in the Confederate Army. - pay twenty dollars
out of each months wages until the sum of
one hundred & fifty dollars is paid
March 12th 1862

Joseph S Brown

Wright, William B.

Co. *B*, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5025925	20
2	260002	21
3	0057	22
4	0110	23
5	0166	24
6	0208	25
7	0252	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

William B. Wright

Reg, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston,*

Co. Tex. *Nov 17, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 17, 1862.*

Where *Crockett)*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$50* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. B. Wright

W (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Am B. Wright)
Pay

Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862

Where Leacock

By whom J. P. Parker

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse 150¹⁰⁰; equipments 30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Thus informed: "Rec'd (A. & I G. O.) July 21, '62"

Book mark:

Blueberry
Original

(Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Mr | Wright
103 | Co. C. { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Sept. 1st, 1862.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

2 sickness
Arms 20" Sept

+ Name appears on account
names present from Walnut Hills.

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W (Confederate.)
6 batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W. B. Wright
W. B., Co. C, General's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as General's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. ...
Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. B. Wright

10th, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 12, 1862

Where *Camp Burnell*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Patrick*

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name dropped from the
Roll by order of Genl Holmes
July 4, 1863.*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

W. B. Wright

H

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

W. B. Wright

1st, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1863.

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank and mark: -----

W. B. Wright

(442)

(Confederate.)

W

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

M. B. Wright

103, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and-enrolled:

When March 12 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Lt. Parker

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave,
Sick furlough having ex-
pired on 15 Feb. 1864.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

APR 1864

Yankel James F.

Co. C, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50259927	20
2	260004	21
3	0061	22
4	0114	23
5	0160	24
6	0211	25
7	0256	26
8	1496	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Y

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

James F. Yankee
Co., Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 15th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell, Houston*
Co., Tex. *Mea 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mea 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mea 12, 1862.*

Where *Brockett.*

By whom *J. P. Parker*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

R. W. ...

Y (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

115 James F. Yankee
, Company C, 3 Battalion.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1862;

Where *Brockett*

By whom *B. Sweeney*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$150.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Chief informed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '63."

Check mark:

B. Sweeney
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. F. Yankee

1st, Co. C, { Gould's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Parker

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Patrick

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed from Hospital
at Tyler, Texas & still Sick
in Houston Co, Tex.

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Alfred

(Confederate)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Y
W. J. Yankee
Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 1 Dec, 1862.

for

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Present

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

Y
W. H. Yankee

Regt Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 186

Where *Camp Barnett*

By whom

Lt. Parker

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged July 8. 1863.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Yankee

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

J. F. Yankee

1st, Co. C, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 186

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *Lt. Parker*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Goodwin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On sick furlough
in Texas.*

The 6th (also known as the 8d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Y

6 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

J. T. Yankee

Priv, Co. *F*, Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service impressing horses and
under Special Order No. 23, Division
Feb. 2, 1865*

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

Yarbrough H. E.

Co. F, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50241511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

3 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.

H. H. Verrangh
Priv , Co. F , Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186____

PLATE 1

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

sent, by examination, to the same place
Feb 6, 1865.

the 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
was organized in the early part of 1861 with five companies.
A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862
and was known to have served as dismounted cavalry.

H. H. Hildner

Yarochinski Isaac

Co. *D*, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50260439
2	0541
3	0613
4	0683
5	0739
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also

(Confederate.)

Y

6 Batt'n Cavalry. | **TEXAS.**

J. Yarochinski

Pvt, Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *date May 30*, 186*2*.

When enlisted *March 13*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Leon County*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

This copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R. & P. 726374.

mark:

A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Y

Yarochinski

Pvt, Company D, 3 Battalion.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *date June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 1862.

Where *Bentreville*

By whom *Capt. Harrington*

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse \$ equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Track mark:

A. L. Warrick
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Y

Isaac Jarrochinski

Pvt Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18, 1862

Where

Leona

By whom

Capt. Carington
12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Patrick

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 5th and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark:

Shuman
Copy

(Confederate.)

Y

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isaac Yarochinski
Pvt., Co. D, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862

Last paid *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

mark:

M. W. ...
Copyist.

Y (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Isaac Yarochinski
Pvt Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 15* 1862.

Where *Leona*
By whom *Capt. Barrington*
12 mo.

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Patrick, A. 2 m.*
Dec. 31 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Sick in Pine Bluff.*

The 4th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

Murphy
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

J. G. Chinski
Putleo D. Goulds Batin Tex. Car

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *23 Mch*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *23 Mch*, 186*3*.

By whom *L. D. Goodwyn*

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 118

O. T. Taylor

4
Co 6 Batts 1st Cav

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Jane Ganchinski
Private in

Co 1st "Goulds" Battalion

1st Cavalry

Trans. Miss. Dep.

Apprentice

Edmund L. Hession
Sergeant

Adjutant General

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Nov 24 / 1863

Received (A. & I. G. Office) May 16
1863.

Ad. J. Randall's Regt
March 1863

Rec'd Bluff March 19 63

Respectfully
J. Randall
Capt 1st Regt

NO 21. M. C. H. M.

Rec'd Bluff March 19 63

to be discharged

By order of the Major

Adjutant



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Paul Joseph Sawchinski, of Captain W. Labrich's Company (F)
1st Regiment of Confederate Cavalry, was enlisted by Captain
at Leona, Texas on the 15th day of April
1862, to serve (1) year; he was born in Prussia in the
State of North Carolina years of age, five (5) feet
eight (8) inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair,
and by occupation when enlisted a free wheeler. During the last
four months said soldier has been unfit for duty.
Respectfully recommend that he be
discharged from the Military Service of
the Confederate States

STATION: Camp near Pine

DATE: Bluff Lake, March 16th 1864

Robert Howard Hogg (Comd)

W. Labrich

Captain Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Paul Joseph Sawchinski of Captain W. Labrich's Company (F), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of illness
of the heart. Said Soldier has been
sick of a low form of Camp fever
from which he is convalescing. The
cardiac derangement is of such
a nature as to wholly unfit him for
any active duty. I believe the disease is
of his years standing and that he should be discharged

Discharged this day of March, 1864, at

Commanding the Post.

Notes: 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.
 3.—Here insert direction in form: Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

COPIES—
 DUPLICATES.

STATE

Young William F.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0260918	2
2	- 0999	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

William T. Young

, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *61* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
San Antonio, Tex. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *W. T. Young*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Rank mark:

W. T. Young

Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

W
William L. Young

pat, Company E, 3 Battalion.

Age *61* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

for *Not listed*, 186 . *

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 Mar.*, 186 .

Where *Or Burnett*

By whom *Snake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$50⁰⁰*; equipments *\$5⁰⁰*.

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 2d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.
Official ordered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 28, '62"

mark:

A. P. Pringle

Original

Youngblood John S. B.

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50248965	20
2	9653	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Y (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John I. B. Youngblood
Pvt, Company A, 3 Battalion.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co Texas

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862
March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Sumpter

By whom A. A. Jullos

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

Shown by certificate of
mustering officer

Co. (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864.
The 3d appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the part of 1862.

mark:

Monahan

G

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

John J. B. Youngblood

John, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not duly*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where *Cumpler*

By whom *Capt. Tullos*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$3000*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

*Well indexed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 26, '62."

Book mark:

A. R. Young

Copyist.

Youngblood Simeon

Co. A, 6 Battalion

Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Batt'n.
3 Batt'n Tex. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50258964	20
2	9052	21
3	9059	22
4	9130	23
5	9192	24
6	9254	25
7	9311	26
8	303795	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Confederate.

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Simon Youngblood

105, Company A, 3 Batt'n

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above situated to 13th
Regiment Texas Cavalry

Roll dated Camp Burnell Austin,
Co. Texas Nov 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Sumpter

By whom H. H. H.

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of commanding
officer.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas
Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five com-
panies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1863.
The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from
the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

A. R. Youngblood

Y (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Simion Youngblood

Regt, Co. A, 3 Batt'n Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,

for *not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *March 20*, 186

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Capt. Tullio's*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *\$250*00; equipments *\$50*00

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1863.

Official informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) July 25, '68."

Book mark:

Shu...
(*copy*)

(Confederate.)

Y

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Simeon Youngblood
3 Lt, Co. A, Gould's Battalion
Dismounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20* 1862.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut Wagner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1862. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

Approved

(Confederate.)

Y

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Simon Youngblood
2 Lt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a memorandum

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

** Signs roll as Comdg Co.*

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Check mark: _____

Shuman

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Y 6 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

S. Youngblood,
2 Lt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1863.

Where *Sumpter*

By whom *Lieut. Wagner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. D. Patrick*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1863 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1864.

Book mark:

A. R. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Y

S. Youngblood

2 Lt., Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1863

Where

Sumpter

By whom

Capt. Tullis

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jordan

To what time

Apr. 28, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* Signs roll as Comdg. Sec.

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Y
#7 (Confederate.)
6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

S. Youngblood
1st, Co. A, Gould's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jun 1 Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 20 1864

Where Sumpter

By whom Lieut Wagnon
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom H. D. Patrick
To what time Oct 31 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 6th (also known as the 3d and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

Book mark:

M. A. Mearns
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Co. (), Gould's Battalion.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, to which the
organization named above was attached.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also known as the 1st and as Gould's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in the early part of 1864. The Battalion appears to have served as dismounted cavalry from the latter part of 1862.

J. C. Hernandez
Captain

7/40

2/051. 10/10/10
5/11/10. 10/10/10
C. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

11/10

6 Tex. Can

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that I need them and cannot get them*

here
Captain *A. C. Atwell*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Fort Verde* the *15* of *August* 186 *7*

by *Capt H. A. Nichols*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Lydia Grey Clark* deposes

[Signed in Duplicates.]

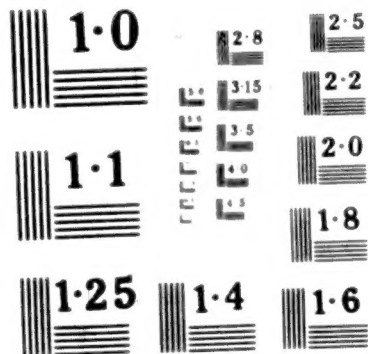
I Springblower
2nd Lieut R. T. Goulds

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

44



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART